## SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

ELIEZER WILLIAMS, ET AL.,	)
	)
Plaintiffs,	)
	)
vs.	)
	)
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEALINE	)
EASTIN, STATE SUPERINTENDENT	OF)
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, ET AL.,	)
	)
Defendants.	)

No. 312236

DEPOSITION OF D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN Los Angeles, California Sunday, June 10, 2001 Volume 3

Reported by: MARIA ELLERSICK CSR No. 10531 JOB No. 848273

	Page 433		Page 435
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	1	INDEX
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	-	WITNESS: EXAMINATION
3 4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, ET AL., )	-	D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN VOLUME 3
4	)	5	VOLUME 3
5	Plaintiffs, )	6	BY MS. VANCE 436
	) vs. ) No. 312236	7	BY MR. FERNOW 467
6	vs. ) No. 312236	8	
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEALINE )	9	EXHIBITS
	EASTIN, STATE SUPERINTENDENT )	10	
8	OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, STATE ) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE )		(None)
9	BOARD OF EDUCATION, )	11	
1.0	) Definition	12	QUESTIONS INSTRUCTED BY COUNSEL NOT TO ANSWER
10	Defendants. )	13	
11			Page Line
12		14	468 23
13		15	468 23
15		16	
16	Deposition of D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, Volume 3, taken on behalf of	17	
18	Defendant State of California, at 400	18 19	
19	South Hope Street, Suite 1500,	20	
20	Los Angeles, California, beginning at 9:50 a.m. and ending at 12:33 p.m. on	21	
22	Sunday, June 10, 2001, before MARIA	22	
23	ELLERSICK, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 10531.	23 24	
24	NO. 10551.	25	
		l	
	Page 434		Page 436
1	Page 434 APPEARANCES:	1	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001
1 2 3	-	2	-
2	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	2 3	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m.
23	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs:	2 3 4	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN,
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law	2 3 4 5	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified
2 3 4	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard	2 3 4 5 6	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN,
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500	2 3 4 5 6 7	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having bccn first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: OMELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be
2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: OMELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind and interfere with your ability to answer my questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind and interfere with your ability to answer my questions? A No.
2 3 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 9 20 21	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind and interfere with your ability to answer my questions? A No. Q Since your last deposition, have you spoken to
2 3 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 12 23	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind and interfere with your ability to answer my questions? A No. Q Since your last deposition, have you spoken to anyone about that deposition?
2 3 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind and interfere with your ability to answer my questions? A No. Q Since your last deposition, have you spoken to anyone about that deposition? A No.
2 3 4 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 12 23	APPEARANCES: For Plaintiffs: ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BY: PETER ELIASBERG BY: GLADYS LIMON Attorneys at Law 1616 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90026 (213) 977-9500 For Defendant State of California: O'MELVENY & MYERS BY: JENNIFER VANSE Attorney at Law 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071 (213) 430-6000 For Defendant Los Angeles Unified School District: LOZANO SMITH BY: JAMES B. FERNOW Attorney at Law 2800 28th Street, Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Los Angeles, California, Sunday, June 10, 2001 9:50 a.m 12:33 p.m. D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. VANSE: Q Good morning. A Good morning. Q Do you remember the ground rules that apply to this deposition? A Yes. Q Okay. Is there any reason why you might be unable to testify and give your best testimony today? A No. Q Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or other substance that would cloud your mind and interfere with your ability to answer my questions? A No. Q Since your last deposition, have you spoken to anyone about that deposition?

		1	
	Page 437		Page 439
1	A No.	1	restroom cometimes that's what I thought about all the
		$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	restroom, sometimes that's what I thought about all the time. So as far as concentration, it wasn't affected a
2	Q Did you review any documents to prepare for	-	
3	your deposition today?		great deal. But when I did have to use the restroom,
4	A No.	4	sometimes that's all I could really think about when I
5	MR. ELIASBERG: Let's be clear. I assume that	5	had to use the restroom.
6	that question excludes any conversations that he might	6	Q Do you remember any specific instances in class
7	have had with us.	7	when you couldn't concentrate because you had to use the
8	MS. VANSE: Yes.	8	restroom?
9	Q During the last time we met, you described some	9	A There was one time in my fifth period class
10	of the conditions of the bathrooms at Crenshaw.	10	that I can remember.
11	A Yes.	11	Q Was this during your 9th or 10th grade year?
12	Q Could you describe any of the ways your	12	A 10th grade year.
13	education was affected by the conditions that we talked	13	Q Can you tell me about that time that you
14	about last time?	14	remember?
15	MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert	15	A I just really had to use the restroom, and as
16	opinion. He's not qualified.	16	far as my concentration, it was only for like a short
17	You can answer.	17	time. Afterwards, I asked my teacher if I could use the
18	THE WITNESS: Last time when you asked that	18	restroom. I couldn't wait anymore, and I asked her if I
19	question, were you referring to the restrooms or to	19	could use the restroom, and she went ahead and told me
20	anything in general?	20	
20	BY MS. VANSE:		to wait for just a few more minutes, and then I was excused about five minutes before the class ended to use
		21	
22	Q Just the restrooms.	22	the restroom.
23	A Other than the answers that I gave last time,	23	MR. FERNOW: What class was that?
24	that's it.	24	THE WITNESS: War history, fifth period.
25	Q Was your ability to concentrate affected by the	25	BY MS. VANSE:
	D 420		
1	Page 438	 1	Page 440
1	restroom conditions you described?	1	Q Any other specific times you remember your
2	restroom conditions you described? A No.	2	Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?
23	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the	2 3	Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected? A Not that I can remember.
2 3 4	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li><li>A Not that I can remember.</li><li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	restroom conditions you described? A No. Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described? A No. I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restroom but you chose not to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restrooms but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restroom but you chose not to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restrooms but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restrooms were in?</li> <li>A Really, I can't count. Whenever I had to use</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for the court reporter?</li> <li>Q Go ahead.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restrooms but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> <li>A Really, I can't count. Whenever I had to use the restroom. It was probably maybe about once a week.</li> <li>Q Can you remember any specific time that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for the court reporter?</li> <li>Q Go ahead.</li> <li>A S-h-a-n-n-o-n H-a-m-i-l-t-o-n.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restrooms but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> <li>A Really, I can't count. Whenever I had to use the restroom. It was probably maybe about once a week.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for the court reporter?</li> <li>Q Go ahead.</li> <li>A S-h-a-n-n-o-n H-a-m-i-l-t-o-n.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss with her about her</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restrooms but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> <li>A Really, I can't count. Whenever I had to use the restroom. It was probably maybe about once a week.</li> <li>Q Can you remember any specific time that you wanted to use the restroom or had to, but chose not to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for the court reporter?</li> <li>Q Go ahead.</li> <li>A S-h-a-n-no-n H-a-m-i-l-t-o-n.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss with her about her ability to concentrate?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restroom but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> <li>A Really, I can't count. Whenever I had to use the restroom. It was probably maybe about once a week.</li> <li>Q Can you remember any specific time that you wanted to use the restroom or had to, but chose not to because of the conditions?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for the court reporter?</li> <li>Q Go ahead.</li> <li>A S-h-a-n-no-n H-a-m-i-l-t-o-n.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss with her about her ability to concentrate?</li> <li>A She would just explain to me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>restroom conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Was your ability to do homework affected by the conditions you described?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>I want to go back. When you say my ability to concentrate, as far as the restrooms, when I needed to use the restrooms, I didn't want to use the restrooms that were open in the school due to the conditions of the restrooms. I just didn't want to use them. There were times that I didn't want to use them. So a lot of times I just went ahead and waited until I got home to use the restroom.</li> <li>Q When you were at Crenshaw, how many times did you want to use the restroom but you chose not to because of the conditions that the restrooms were in?</li> <li>A Really, I can't count. Whenever I had to use the restroom. It was probably maybe about once a week.</li> <li>Q Can you remember any specific time that you wanted to use the restroom or had to, but chose not to because of the conditions?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Any other specific times you remember your concentration was affected?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember.</li> <li>Q Did you ever discuss with other students how their concentration was affected by the bathroom conditions at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A There wasn't really a discussion, but there was one time where a student was saying that she needed to use the restroom and she didn't want to use the restrooms in school because they were too far.</li> <li>Q Was this a student we discussed last week?</li> <li>A The student that we discussed last week?</li> <li>Q Who was it? Which student are you referring to now?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton. That was during my 9th grade year of my second semester. You want me to spell it for the court reporter?</li> <li>Q Go ahead.</li> <li>A S-h-a-n-no-n H-a-m-i-l-t-o-n.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss with her about her ability to concentrate?</li> </ul>

A Sometimes when I really wanted to use the

MR. ELIASBERG: Hold on one second. I believe 23 24 this has been asked and answered, but you can go ahead 25 and answer.



4 (Pages 441 to 444)

	Page 445		Page 447
1		1	about two or three days after I entered into Washington
2		2	High School.
3		3	Q Do you know what was being fixed?
4		4	A No.
5		5	Q How about the roof and retiling, do you know
6		6	how long that had been going on?
7	BY MS. VANSE:	7	A That had been going on pretty much through
8	Q Is Washington a multi-track school?	8	April. It took about two to three weeks.
9	A Yes.	9	Q Was the retiling of the roof separate from the
10	Q Since you've been at Washington, have you	10	tar being put up on the leadership building and the
11	noticed any construction or repairs being done at school	11	other buildings?
12	during the school hours?	12	MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Vague.
13	A Construction or repairs, yes. Some of the	13	THE WITNESS: I'm about to ask you to clarify.
14	repairs that have been taking place were I probably	14	BY MS. VANSE:
15	mentioned this before. I think I mentioned it the last	15	Q I thought you had said that the windows were
16	time we met. During the time I was at well, my first	16	being boarded up and there was the retiling of roofs of
17	two days or my first week at Washington, the windows	17	the leadership, English, biology, and drama buildings?
18	were boarded up in the restrooms and a lot of the	18	A Yes.
19	windows were boarded around in the classrooms, and they	19	Q I was trying to make the distinction if the
20	were taking boards down off the windows.	20	retiling is different from the tar.
21	Also during my time at Washington, there was	21	A During the time that I saw the construction
22	repairs such as retiling the roofs of buildings. There	22	going on, especially on the I'd also like to mention
23	was tar being put down on top of the leadership	23	that they were doing some retiling and putting on tar on
24	building, the English building, the biology building,	24	the PE office where the lockers were on top of the
25	and the drama building. A lot of times, the areas that	25	locker room.
	Page 446		Page 448
	· ·		
1	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which	1	Q The gym locker room?
2	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a	2	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw
2 3	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the	2 3	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on
2 3 4	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to	2 3 4	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I
2 3 4 5	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole	2 3 4 5	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing
2 3 4 5 6	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria	2 3 4 5 6	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out
2 3 4 5 6 7	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there. Q Anything else that you noticed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there. Q Anything else that you noticed? A That's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there. Q Anything else that you noticed? A That's it. Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that condition?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.</li> <li>Q Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> <li>Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where doors would be open, there were like closets in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.</li> <li>Q Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> <li>Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that condition?</li> <li>A I have no idea how long they had been in that condition. I was told by students that the reason why</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where doors would be open, there were like closets in the hallway where you would see like construction materials
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.</li> <li>Q Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> <li>Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that condition?</li> <li>A I have no idea how long they had been in that condition. I was told by students that the reason why they were boarded up is due to something that happened</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where doors would be open, there were like closets in the hallway where you would see like construction materials such as like ladders and different materials outside the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.</li> <li>Q Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> <li>Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that condition?</li> <li>A I have no idea how long they had been in that condition. I was told by students that the reason why they were boarded up is due to something that happened before I came to Washington, but I don't know exactly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where doors would be open, there were like closets in the hallway where you would see like construction materials such as like ladders and different materials outside the door. Sometimes they had ladders in the hallway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.</li> <li>Q Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> <li>Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that condition?</li> <li>A I have no idea how long they had been in that condition. I was told by students that the reason why they were boarded up is due to something that happened</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q The gym locker room?</li> <li>A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of.</li> <li>Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where doors would be open, there were like closets in the hallway where you would see like construction materials such as like ladders and different materials outside the door. Sometimes they had ladders in the hallway.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>are in-between those buildings were blocked off, which made it a longer trip to go around the buildings, and a lot of times well, I had been told that the students some students were late to class due to those repairs because they would block off a whole entire section. For example, in-between the cafeteria and biology building, there was a walkway. When those repairs were being made, some students went either around the cafeteria building, which is connected to the leadership building, or they'd have to go through the biology building, which is also crowded due to the amount of students going to the biology classes, and they have to cut across. There's like a not a field of dirt, but a large area of dirt that cuts across there.</li> <li>Q Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> <li>Q For the windows that you saw that were boarded up, do you know how long those had been in that condition?</li> <li>A I have no idea how long they had been in that condition. I was told by students that the reason why they were boarded up is due to something that happened before I came to Washington, but I don't know exactly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q The gym locker room? A Yes. And the first couple of days that I saw the construction going on, they were laying down tar on top of the roof. And then another day I went in, and I saw them putting up new tiles I guess like roofing tiles sort of made out of tar or whatever it's made out of. Q And that lasted for about the month of April, two to three weeks? A Yes. Q Did the boarded up windows affect your classroom instruction at all? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for an expert opinion and speculation as to how the teacher might have taught the class absent the boarding. THE WITNESS: My biology class, it was located closer to the entrance of the science building. And right where the class was, you see a lot of times where doors would be open, there were like closets in the hallway where you would see like construction materials such as like ladders and different materials outside the door. Sometimes they had ladders in the hallway. Sometimes you would hear them working on something. I don't know if they were working on the bathroom at the

	Page 449	Į	Page 451
1	in a room. I'm going to say a room or wherever it was	1	the hallway, that's when you would hear them hammering
2	upstairs from our classroom.	2	on something or working on another part of the building.
2	BY MS. VANSE:	3	Q And how many days could you hear voices of like
	O So you would hear this during your class time?	4	construction workers talking in your leadership class?
4	A Yes. And there were a set of restrooms that	5	A It was probably about two to three days after
5		6	the tar was laid down.
6	were located just above our classroom but kind of off to	7	Q You talked about some of the routes of the
7	the right.	8	school were blocked off by ladders and other
8	Q Did you hear construction repair sounds in any	8	construction?
9	other class besides biology?	10	A It was blocked off by either yellow tape or
10	A No. Oh, my leadership class. When they were	10	sometimes it would be like machinery or some kind of
11	working on the roof when they were putting up tar on the roof you would small it. The small comes through	11	truck or ground-breaking material.
12	the roof, you would smell it. The smell comes through	12	Q Was this something that was blocked off when
13	the classroom. So a lot of times, some of the students	13	you were there or that you heard about?
14	would go outside step outside and kind of take a break sometimes and they would ask our teacher why are	14	A Yes, it was blocked off while I was there.
15	break sometimes, and they would ask our teacher why are	15	Q How long did that last?
16	they working on the roof during class time, and the teacher didn't have an answer for them because she	17	A That was about the three weeks that I explained
17	didn't know of the repairs, and they hadn't notified her	17	to you before.
18		18	Q So this would be the same situation that you
20	of any repairs. And sometimes you would hear people working on	20	just talked about with your leadership class?
20	the side of where our classroom was because there's also	20	A Yes. During the time in my leadership class,
21	a balcony located off to the side of our classroom where	22	that happened maybe from between the end of April to the
22	it was. It's a balcony that leads to an elevator. And	23	beginning of May.
23	•	24	Q Were you ever late to a class because the
25	side of our classroom, another balcony, but it's not a	25	pathway was blocked off?
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
		+	
	Page 450		Page 452
-	-	.	-
	balcony for people to go up. It's like another part of		A There was one time when I was late the first
2	the roof, and there were people also working up there.	2	day when they blocked off the path to the English
3	Q This was during your leadership class?	3	building. There was one time that I was late to my
	A Yes.	4	English class, but I did explain to my teacher and he
5	Q How many times during your biology class did	5	did understand because he knew construction was going on
6	you hear construction noise during class time?	6	between the English building and the class I was coming
7	A Probably for about two or three days.	7	from.
8	· · · ·	8	Q Any other time you were late because of the
9		9	construction?
10		10	A That's it. That's all I could recall.
11		11	Q How about other students, did you ever hear
12		12	about anyone else being late because of the
13	e e	13	construction?
14	-	14	5 ,
15	• • • •	15	upset because the areas were blocked off and they were
16		16	saying that they were going to be late, but I don't know
17	· ·	17	if they were late or not.
18	č , Ç	18	Q Was this something they said to you or that you
19		19	just overheard in passing?
20		20	
21	ę 1 0	21	Q Have you ever complained to the school or to a teacher about the pathways being blocked off at school?
22	,	22	teacher about the pathways being blocked off at school?
23		23	
24	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1 24	said there was nothing really she could do about it
1 40		25	
		25	
		25	

6 (Pages 449 to 452)

			Dec. 455
1	Page 453	1	Page 455 Q Do you know if that tar smell happened in any
1 2	construction or not. Q Anyone else?	2	other classrooms at Washington?
3	A No.	3	A I don't know.
4	Q Do you know if any other students have	4	MR. ELIASBERG: Object.
5	complained to the school or to a teacher about the	5	Just slow down a little bit before you answer.
6	pathway being blocked off?	6	BY MS. VANSE:
7	A I don't know.	7	Q Have you heard any Washington student comment
8	Q Do you know if any students have complained	8	or complain about having to go to school on a
9	about the boarded up windows outside classrooms?	9	multi-track schedule?
10	A I don't know.	10	A There have been students complaining about
11	Q Do you know if any students have complained	11	going to multi-track schools. There have been numerous
12	about the retiling of the roofs?	12	students that have complained about it over a long time
13	A I don't know. As far as well, as far as	13	period, since I've been, like, in middle school. It's
14	complaining about the retiling of the roofs, I explained	14	been a lot of students at different times. Students
15	to you earlier that there was a student that walked out	15	have complained to me about it before I started going to
16	of the leadership class to the hallway because of the	16	Washington. And so now that I go to Washington, so far
17	tar smell that was in the classroom, and there were	17	none of the other students have really complained to me
18	students who would tell the leadership teacher that they	18	personally about it, but there have been students
19	wanted to go outside because of the smell or they would	19	complaining about the track system at Washington before
20	ask the teacher why they were working on the school	20	I went there.
21	during the time school was in session.	21	Q And when was that?
22	Q They asked the teacher this during class?	22	A Probably during my 9th grade year.
23	A Yes.	23	Q And how did you hear about it?
24	Q And what did the teacher say?	24	A Students would just talk about it. Sometimes
25	A Again, the teacher said she has no control over	25	students would ask me if Crenshaw was a track school
	Page 454		Page 456
1	when they decide to do construction on the school.	1	like a multi-track school or just a year-round school or
2	Q How many students walked out of class because	2	sometimes adults would ask me at different times, just
3	of the tar smell?	3	depending on where I am or just the type of conversation
4	A It would be at different times. Sometimes it	4	I would have. It would just come up out of nowhere.
		-	
5	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like	5	Q Is this something you would discuss in the
6	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of	6	Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?
6 7	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run	6 7	<ul><li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li><li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning</li></ul>
6 7 8	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the	6 7 8	<ul><li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li><li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they</li></ul>
6 7 8 9	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do	6 7 8 9	<ul><li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li><li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do other things, but they would find something to do in	6 7 8 9 10	Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition? A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.
6 7 8 9 10 11	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do other things, but they would find something to do in order to get out of the class because of the smell.	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition? A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it. Q You said that many students had complained
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do other things, but they would find something to do in order to get out of the class because of the smell. Q Do you know of any specific time when a student	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do other things, but they would find something to do in order to get out of the class because of the smell. Q Do you know of any specific time when a student walked out because of the tar smell and not for another reason like to run an errand or do something else?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> <li>I can really remember. I know it was during the time</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> <li>I can really remember. I know it was during the time</li> <li>that the construction was going on. Like I say, it was</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would change into a year-round school.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> <li>I can really remember. I know it was during the time</li> <li>that the construction was going on. Like I say, it was</li> <li>at different times. So students sometimes I would</li> <li>walk out and students would be outside. So I don't know</li> <li>if they were just outside just to be outside because</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> <li>I can really remember. I know it was during the time</li> <li>that the construction was going on. Like I say, it was</li> <li>at different times. So students sometimes I would</li> <li>walk out and students would be outside. So I don't know</li> <li>if they were just outside just to be outside because</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would change into a year-round school.</li> <li>Q Were these the same students talking to you or</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do other things, but they would find something to do in order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student walked out because of the tar smell and not for another reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that I can really remember. I know it was during the time that the construction was going on. Like I say, it was at different times. So students sometimes I would walk out and students would be outside. So I don't know if they were just outside just to be outside because sometimes students would be outside working on banners for different activities.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would change into a year-round school.</li> <li>Q Were these the same students talking to you or were they different students?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like</li> <li>a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of</li> <li>class. During leadership class, we also have to run</li> <li>errands and go get different activities cleared by the</li> <li>vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do</li> <li>other things, but they would find something to do in</li> <li>order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student</li> <li>walked out because of the tar smell and not for another</li> <li>reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior</li> <li>testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that</li> <li>I can really remember. I know it was during the time</li> <li>that the construction was going on. Like I say, it was</li> <li>at different times. So students sometimes I would</li> <li>walk out and students would be outside. So I don't know</li> <li>if they were just outside just to be outside because</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would change into a year-round school.</li> <li>Q Were these the same students talking to you or were they different students? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Vague as to "same</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>would be one student or two students. Sometimes like a lot of times we're out of class we're not out of class. During leadership class, we also have to run errands and go get different activities cleared by the vice principal. Sometimes students would walk out to do other things, but they would find something to do in order to get out of the class because of the smell.</li> <li>Q Do you know of any specific time when a student walked out because of the tar smell and not for another reason like to run an errand or do something else?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Misstates his prior testimony. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: There were not really times that I can really remember. I know it was during the time that the construction was going on. Like I say, it was at different times. So students sometimes I would walk out and students would be outside. So I don't know if they were just outside just to be outside because sometimes students would be outside working on banners for different activities.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q Is this something you would discuss in the community coalition?</li> <li>A In the beginning, we did. In the beginning when I first started going to community coalition, they discussed it. Probably during my second semester of my 9th grade year, we discussed it.</li> <li>Q You said that many students had complained about multi-track schools?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why would you say that?</li> <li>A It would come up in conversations. Like I said, it would come up in conversations where they asked me if Crenshaw was a year-round school versus what was Washington. Some students told me they didn't like multi-track schools and how they wish that they would change into a year-round school.</li> <li>Q Were these the same students talking to you or were they different students?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Vague as to "same students."</li> </ul>

	Page 457		Page 459
1	Q The students that talked to you about the	1	during those 20 minutes. But now, Washington School
2	multi-tracking, were these the same people or were they	2	starts earlier. I have to I don't have to get up
3	different?	3	earlier or anything because school starts earlier. I
		-	have to get adjusted to making sure that I get to school
4	MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Vague.	4	
5	THE WITNESS: Different.	5	at 7:40. So I'm rushing to school. Even though it's a
6	MR. ELIASBERG: Same as who and different from	6	short distance, I have to rush to school because I leave
7	whom?	7	the house like at 7:30. That's the only time that I can
8	THE WITNESS: It was different students. I	8	be ready for school, is 7:30. I can't leave no earlier
9	really can't count. Like I said, it was at different	9	than that. And lunch comes before fourth period. So
10	times during my middle school years and my high school	10	after lunch, I have to go to fourth, fifth, and sixth.
11	years, different times. Really, nobody I can remember	11	And by the time I get to fifth period and I'm done with
12	particularly because it would just come up in	12	fifth period, I'm exhausted. I'm ready to go home, but
13	conversations.	13	then I have to go to sixth period.
14	BY MS. VANSE:	14	Q How do you get to school now that you're at
15	Q Do you attend school longer during the day at	15	Washington?
16	Washington then you did at Crenshaw?	16	A I walk.
17	A Yes.	17	Q And how did you get to school when you were
18	Q How much longer, if you know?	18	going to Crenshaw?
19	A Approximately about 10 to 15 minutes because	19	A I took the school bus.
20	school at Crenshaw ends at 3:00 o'clock, 3:01, and	20	Q And how long was the school bus ride?
21	school at Washington ends at 3:20.	21	A About 45 minutes.
22	Q Do they start at the same time?	22	Q Was that 45 minutes each way or total?
23	A No. Washington begins earlier. I mean, it	23	A 45 minutes each way.
24	begins about 10 to 20 minutes earlier. The first bell	24	Q So when you were at Crenshaw, what time would
25	rings at 7:40 in the morning, and the second bell rings	25	you have to leave to catch your school bus?
	Page 458		Page 460
1	Page 458 at $7:50$ which is the ball that tells students that they	1	Page 460
1	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they	1	A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,
2	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy	2	A I would have to leave the house about 6:40, 6:50.
2 3	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.	2 3	<ul><li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li><li>6:50.</li><li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li><li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li><li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave your house by 7:30?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than you did at Crenshaw?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than I did at Crenshaw.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth.</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth.</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite.</li> <li>Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth.</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Recess.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Recess.) (Record read.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Record read.) BY MS. VANSE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q From what you've observed at Washington, does</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Record read.) BY MS. VANSE: Q Is there any other reason why you think you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q From what you've observed at Washington, does</li> <li>it appear that students have less homework than the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Record read.) BY MS. VANSE: Q Is there any other reason why you think you have less energy now at the end of the day than when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q From what you've observed at Washington, does</li> <li>it appear that students have less homework than the</li> <li>students at Crenshaw?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Record read.) BY MS. VANSE: Q Is there any other reason why you think you have less energy now at the end of the day than when you were at Crenshaw?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q From what you've observed at Washington, does</li> <li>it appear that students have less homework than the</li> <li>students at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A What was your question?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Record read.) BY MS. VANSE: Q Is there any other reason why you think you have less energy now at the end of the day than when you were at Crenshaw? A Like I say, because of the nutrition breaks at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q From what you've observed at Washington, does</li> <li>it appear that students have less homework than the</li> <li>students at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A What was your question?</li> <li>Q I mean, obviously, you know how much homework</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at 7:50, which is the bell that tells students that they ought to be in class or that they are going to be tardy or put into the tardy suite. Q Do you have less energy when you get home from school than you used to have at Crenshaw? A Yes. Q And why do you say that? A Because the days are longer, and we don't have as many periods as we did at Crenshaw, such as the nutrition time period, which is about a 15, 20-minute break after the second period. We don't have that anymore. We go to first, homeroom, second, then third, and then comes lunch, and then there's fourth, fifth, and sixth. MR. ELIASBERG: Can we take a short break? MS. VANSE: Sure. Off the record. (Record read.) BY MS. VANSE: Q Is there any other reason why you think you have less energy now at the end of the day than when you were at Crenshaw?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A I would have to leave the house about 6:40,</li> <li>6:50.</li> <li>Q And on average, what time would you return?</li> <li>A About 4:00 o'clock. I would get home about</li> <li>4:00 o'clock in the afternoon.</li> <li>Q You said at Washington now you have to leave</li> <li>your house by 7:30?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what time do you generally get home?</li> <li>A I get home about 3:30, 3:40.</li> <li>Q Do you receive less homework at Washington than</li> <li>you did at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A No. I receive more homework at Washington than</li> <li>I did at Crenshaw.</li> <li>Q Why is that?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for</li> <li>speculation. You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q From what you've observed at Washington, does</li> <li>it appear that students have less homework than the</li> <li>students at Crenshaw?</li> <li>A What was your question?</li> </ul>

	Page 461		Page 463
1	talked to with other students at Washington, does it	1	going to be changed or when the class is going on
2	seem that the students at Washington have less homework	2	shortened.
3	than the students at Crenshaw?	3	Q Since you've been at Washington, how many times
4	MR. ELIASBERG: Same objection. Calls for	4	have you had a class period shortened?
5	speculation, but you can answer.	5	A Is was probably well, so far since I've been
6	THE WITNESS: I don't know. There are students	6	there, they've changed the schedule about once a week.
7	who almost have about the same amount of classes the	7	Just recently in May, C track left, and then B track
8	same classes that I have with the same teacher. So they	8	came on. And that was about another two weeks where the
9	receive the same homework that I get. But as far as	9	schedule was changed for about two weeks because there
10	their other classes, which may be only one or two class	10	was one week in C track left. So next week, B track
11	difference that is different from mine, I don't know	11	came where that was two weeks where the schedule either
12	how much homework they get in those other classes.	12	changed or the classes were shorter, and I could
13	BY MS. VANSE:	13	probably count about five to ten times where the classes
14	Q Would you rather attend a traditional track	14	were shortened.
15	school rather than a multi-track?	15	MR. ELIASBERG: Clarification. You mean five
16	A I would rather attend a traditional track	16	to ten days or five to ten periods?
17	school, a year-round school.	17	THE WITNESS: Five to ten days.
18	Q And just for my clarification, what do you mean	18	BY MS. VANSE:
19	when you say a "year-round school"?	19	Q And in general, how long are the class periods
20	A "Year-round" is a school that doesn't have any	20	shortened?
21	tracks. Everybody gets into the school at the same time	21	A Sometimes depending on what the schedule is
22	and everybody school closes at the same time.	22	going to be, they're either shortened down to 45 minutes
23	Q And why would you rather attend a traditional	23	or 35 minutes.
24	track school?	24	Q And how long are the class periods, generally?
	A I really don't like the track school because	25	A 54 minutes to an hour. There were other times
25	A freatly don't like the track school because	1	
25			
	Page 462		Page 464
1	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes	1	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9,
1 2	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or	1 2	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or
1 2 3	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our	1 2 3	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three
1 2 3 4	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in	1 2	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And
1 2 3 4 5	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies	1 2 3 4 5	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that
1 2 3 4	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I don't have enough time to complete those assignments.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and fifth, and the next day it would be second, fourth, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I don't have enough time to complete those assignments. And then a lot of times the teachers would come	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and fifth, and the next day it would be second, fourth, and sixth. And then there was one time when we went to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I don't have enough time to complete those assignments. And then a lot of times the teachers would come in like especially my first period class, the teacher	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and fifth, and the next day it would be second, fourth, and sixth. And then there was one time when we went to first, second, and then fifth. So we really don't know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I don't have enough time to complete those assignments. And then a lot of times the teachers would come in like especially my first period class, the teacher would come in, and she would tell us, well, she didn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and fifth, and then next day it would be second, fourth, and sixth. And then there was one time when we went to first, second, and then fifth. So we really don't know what the schedule is going to be. So if we begin the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I don't have enough time to complete those assignments. And then a lot of times the teachers would come in like especially my first period class, the teacher would come in, and she would tell us, well, she didn't know that the period was changed not the period, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and fifth, and the next day it would be second, fourth, and sixth. And then there was one time when we went to first, second, and then fifth. So we really don't know what the schedule is going to be. So if we begin the assignment in one class, there's no guarantee that we're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 462 different tracks come at different times, and sometimes when they come in when the other tracks come in or other tracks are leaving, they have to change our schedule because the other tracks have to stay in homeroom longer or sometimes we get different assemblies than they do. So we have to stay in our classrooms much longer while they're at the assembly. Sometimes if they have testing, we have to stay in our homeroom for a longer period of time. And so the classes the rest of the periods are shorter. And a lot of times when they're shorter and I have assignments that I really have to complete or a teacher would give us assignments, I feel that I really need to complete them during that class time. But because the time is shortened, then I don't have enough time to complete those assignments. And then a lot of times the teachers would come in like especially my first period class, the teacher would come in, and she would tell us, well, she didn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 464 where because C track was testing for the Stafford 9, they would tell us to come to school at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, and we would only go to maybe about three periods a day, and it happened for about two weeks. And so what they would do is mix up the schedule for that week. So, for example, on Monday, we would come to school at 12:30, go to first and second and third period. And when we would come to school at 12:30, they would automatically put us into the lunchtime period. And then after that lunchtime period, which ends about 1:00 o'clock, we'll go to first, second, and third. Then on Tuesday, it would be the same thing. We go to fourth, fifth, and sixth. Sometimes it would be really confusing. We would go to first, third, and fifth, and then next day it would be second, fourth, and sixth. And then there was one time when we went to first, second, and then fifth. So we really don't know what the schedule is going to be. So if we begin the

23 squeeze in everything at one time to make sure everybody

24 gets their assignment done at the end of the period. So

25 the teachers don't even know when the schedules are

Q And this was when you would come to school at 23 24 12:30. That wasn't when you had testing; correct?

A No. That was when C track had testing.

			Dera 4(7
1 2 3 4	Page 465 C track would come in regular time. And after testing, they would have to go to the same periods that we go to. Q So what would you do in the morning before 12:30?	1 2 3 4	Page 467 scheduled teacher/parent conference? MR. ELIASBERG: To the extent that it's calling for anything other than a teacher/parent conference, tardiness, or violence in the classroom, I'm instructing
4 5 6	A If we want to go to school at 8:00 o'clock, they would have us sit in the gym from 8:00 o'clock till	5 6	you not to answer. THE WITNESS: No.
7	12:30 or 1:00 o'clock or whenever that lunch period	7 8	MS. VANSE: I think I've exhausted my questions. So I'm going to turn it over.
8 9	began, which was usually at 12:30 or 1:00 o'clock, or they tell you, you can stay home, but make sure you come	9	MR. ELIASBERG: Let's just take a short break.
10 11	to school either during that lunch period or right before the lunch period starts. So I would stay home,	10 11	(Recess.)
12 13	and I would eat at home, and then well, I would get up regular time, get breakfast, and then I would either	12 13	EXAMINATION BY MR. FERNOW:
14	run some errands or do some chores around the house.	14	Q Hi, D'Andre. I've been here for a few days.
15 16	Then I would go to school and eat lunch and go to those periods or whatever periods they told us to go to, or	15 16 17	I'm James Fernow, and I'm just going to go back and start from the beginning and just ask some clarifying questions, if I could.
17 18	sometimes I would go to the library. That's about it. Q You would go to the library before you came to	18	You testified earlier that you were contacted
19 20	school? A Yes.	19 20	by the ACLU in about May of 2000. Do you recall that? A Yes.
21 22	Q And when C track was being tested, how long did that last?	21 22	Q And you also testified that you were contacted by some persons from UCLA. Do you remember that?
23	A It lasted about a week.	23 24	A Yes. Q Do you remember when you were first contacted
24 25	Q When you were at Crenshaw, were you ever disciplined?	24	by someone from UCLA?
1	Page 466 MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Well, let's go off	1	Page 468 A Yes, very roughly. All I can remember is it
2	the record.	2	was about May of 2000.
3 4	MS. VANSE: Okay. (Discussion off the record.)	3	Q Do you remember if it was before or after you were first contacted by the ACLU?
56	BY MS. VANSE: Q Have you ever been disciplined at Crenshaw?	56	A It was about during the same time. I believe I really can't remember. I know it was about
7 8	MR. ELIASBERG: I just want to object to the extent that you should only answer if because of the	7 8	the same time, but I really can't remember who I was contacted by first.
9 10	scope of the protective order, you're only to talk about or I'm going to instruct you not to answer	9 10	Q Do you know if they were students from UCLA? A I don't know.
11 12	unless it's having to do with discipline for tardiness or discipline for violence in the classroom. Otherwise,	11 12	Q Do you know if it was a faculty person from UCLA?
13 14	I don't want you to answer, and I instruct you not to answer.	13 14	<ul><li>A I don't know. I can't remember.</li><li>Q Did you have a personal conversation strike</li></ul>
15 16	THE WITNESS: No. BY MS. VANSE:	15 16	that. Did you meet someone in person from UCLA?
17 17 18	Q While you were at Crenshaw, were you ever sent to the principal's office or the vice principal's office	17	A Yes. Q On how many occasions?
19	for something that happened during class?	19	MR. ELIASBERG: This has been asked and
20 21	A No. MR. ELIASBERG: Wait a little bit. We're in a	20 21	answered, but you can go ahead. THE WITNESS: I can't remember.
22 23	tricky area here. Try to wait. BY MS. VANSE:	22 23	BY MR. FERNOW: Q Do you recall what they said to you?
24 25	Q Did anyone at Crenshaw ever call your parent or guardian into school other than for a regularly	24 25	MR. ELIASBERG: I'm going to object on the attorney/client privilege basis to the extent UCLA
	Build and the series of other than for a regulary		

			Page 471
	Page 469	1	
1	students were working or may have been working with us.	1	Wednesday. At first, they were held every other Wednesday. Eventually, it was every Wednesday. The
2	MR. FERNOW: And that's the problem I have. Q To the extent that they were, do you understand	2 3	activities that we participate in are crowd control for
3 4	that they were acting as agents for the ACLU when you	4	parades, any community-related events. We also go on
5	first met with the person from UCLA?	5	ride-alongs for patrol, go on patrol with other
6	A Yes.	6	deputies, different community-related events such as
7	Q Could you describe for me the activities that	7	luncheons or regarding different dinners.
8	you're involved with outside of school other than the	8	And we also have other activities such as we go
9	community coalition?	9	to a shooting range to get firearm training. The first
10	MR. ELIASBERG: This has been asked and	10	firearm training is usually during the academy. That's
11	answered.	11	basic weapons training. Any other weapons training that
12	MR. FERNOW: It could have happened in the	12	you get is usually outside the academy, which means only
13	first half hour.	13	you and your post goes to the shooting range, and
14	MR. ELIASBERG: I understand that you're not	14	basically, all we do is we kind of further the
15	Jennifer. You can get a little leeway to go back over	15	shooting the firearm training, and that's about it
16	things, but I do want to put my objection on the record.	16	for those activities.
17	THE WITNESS: All my activities other than	17	Q Any other activities?
18	community coalition?	18	A There's also rank opportunities. You go
19	BY MR. FERNOW:	19	through interviews and different things to receive rank.
20	Q Yes.	20	Q And that's all part of the sheriff's department
21	A I can start by saying the peer mediation team.	21	program?
22	I worked with them basically to facilitate me as between	22	A Yes.
23	two students who were having an argument. Basically,	23	Q Are there any other activities that you're
24	the whole purpose was to prevent any fights or any kind	24	involved with outside of school?
25	of violence in the school. If any students would have	25	A Any other activities?
	Page 470		Page 472
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	any problems, they would go to the dean's office, and then the dean would refer he would contact me or another student who works with the peer mediation team, and he would let us know about the two students that had some kind of disagreement. And then we would go and find those students, usually have a meeting with them during for me, I had a meeting with them during my fourth period class. Basically what we would do is we would have them agree that they would, you know after the peer mediation scheduling, after we talked to them, they would agree not to take it any further than what it had already gone. They wouldn't argue anymore or anything like that, come to some kind of agreement. Q How about activities outside of school? A Outside of school. The sheriff's department, sheriff's department Explorers Program. Q And how much time does that take on average per week? A Per week the first part of it you have to go 18 weeks to the academy. Usually they start about 6:00 o'clock in the morning, and you end about 3:00, and that's for 18 weeks. After the 18 weeks of going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Sports?</li> <li>A Sports, no.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier about the number of times that teachers have been absent when you were at Crenshaw, and there are a couple of teachers that we didn't cover. I was wondering if we can go back over that.</li> <li>Do you recall the number of times, if any, that Ms. Hill was absent during</li> <li>A Mr. Hill.</li> <li>Q Mr. Hill. Do you recall?</li> <li>A It was maybe only about one or two times, and that's because he either had to leave early or something happened where he was sick. Usually he came to school every day. But if he wasn't there, the substitute would tell us he had to leave early. He came in the morning and had to do something else.</li> <li>Q And this was one to two times your freshman year?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And was the substitute prepared to teach class?</li> <li>A Yes. The period we had Mr. Hill for there</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any problems, they would go to the dean's office, and then the dean would refer he would contact me or another student who works with the peer mediation team, and he would let us know about the two students that had some kind of disagreement. And then we would go and find those students, usually have a meeting with them during for me, I had a meeting with them during my fourth period class. Basically what we would do is we would have them agree that they would, you know after the peer mediation scheduling, after we talked to them, they would agree not to take it any further than what it had already gone. They wouldn't argue anymore or anything like that, come to some kind of agreement. Q How about activities outside of school? A Outside of school. The sheriff's department, sheriff's department Explorers Program. Q And how much time does that take on average per week? A Per week the first part of it you have to go 18 weeks to the academy. Usually they start about 6:00 o'clock in the morning, and you end about 3:00, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Sports?</li> <li>A Sports, no.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier about the number of times that teachers have been absent when you were at Crenshaw, and there are a couple of teachers that we didn't cover. I was wondering if we can go back over that.</li> <li>Do you recall the number of times, if any, that Ms. Hill was absent during</li> <li>A Mr. Hill.</li> <li>Q Mr. Hill. Do you recall?</li> <li>A It was maybe only about one or two times, and that's because he either had to leave early or something happened where he was sick. Usually he came to school every day. But if he wasn't there, the substitute would tell us he had to leave early. He came in the morning and had to do something else.</li> <li>Q And this was one to two times your freshman year?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And was the substitute prepared to teach class?</li> </ul>

	Page 473		Page 475
1	almost every single subject of science, and she also did	1	basically sit and talk with the substitute. The
2	this. She was also some kind of scientist or something	2	substitute appeared as if he didn't know what he was
3	where she had a different I guess you can say cards	3	doing. So we really didn't do anything during that time
4	or certification cards to do different things and	4	period.
5	activities such as labs or things. She would come into	5	Q Did you talk to anyone about the fact that the
6	our class and teach our class, whatever subject we were	6	substitute teacher was not prepared to teach?
7	learning, and that's what she stuck to.	7	A No.
8	Q And Ms. Amache, do you recall her being absent?	8	Q Ms. Harris?
9	A Ms. Amache was probably absent two or three	9	A Ms. Harris, she was absent maybe only about one
10	times.	10	or two times.
11	Q Do you know why she was absent?	11	Q And did the class have a substitute teacher
12	A She was absent	12	when she was absent?
13	MR. ELIASBERG: Let me just object to the	13	A Yes.
14	extent it calls for speculation.	14	Q And was the substitute teacher prepared to
15	THE WITNESS: There was only one previous time	15	teach?
16	that she was absent that I knew of where she had to	16	A I don't know if the substitute teacher was
17	visit a relative. She had a relative that died, and she	17	prepared to teach or not because during the time period
18	had to go out of the state to go visit him.	18	she was absent, we already had activities pending. So what we did is we went ahead and continued our
19	BY MR. FERNOW:	19 20	activities, and the substitute probably already knew
20 21	Q The two or three times Ms. Amache was absent, did the class have a substitute teacher?	20	what we were supposed to be doing. So we just continued
21	A Yes.	22	our activities. We had a lab assignment to do.
22	Q And was the substitute prepared to teach?	22	Q Ms. Camajian?
23	A Yes.	24	A Mr. Camajian, C-a-m-a-j-i-a-n.
24	Q Ms. Stewart?	25	Q Same question. Was he absent during your 9th
25	Q Mis. Siewalt:	25	
		[	
	Page 474		Page 476
	· ·	1	Coheren C
	A Ms. Stewart, only about one or two times.		grade? A Yes.
2	Q And do you know why she was absent?	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	
3	A No.	3	Q How many times, approximately?
4	Q And the time that she was absent, did the class	4	A It was only about one or two times.
5	have a substitute?	5	Q And did the classroom have a substitute
6	A Yes.	6	teacher?
7	Q And was the substitute prepared to teach? A Yes.	7	A Yes. Q And did the substitute teacher teach the
89	Q Ms. Jones?	9	curriculum?
10	A Mr. Jones.	10	A Yes.
11	Q Mr. Jones. I don't know what time it was when	11	Q 10th grade, Mr. Mosbenmoche?
12	I prepared this.	12	M-o-s-b-e-n-m-o-c-h-e?
13	A Mr. Jones was absent only one time. It was	13	A M-o-c-h-e, yes.
14	•	14	Q Same question. In the 10th grade, was he
15	Q And do you know why he was absent?	15	absent?
16		16	A Yes.
17	Q And did the class have a substitute teacher?	17	Q How many times?
18		18	
19	• • •	19	
20		20	teacher?
21	A No. O Do you have a specific recollection of what	21	A Yes. And did the substitute teacher teach the
22	Q Do you have a specific recollection of what happened during that class period that Mr. Jones was	22	Q And did the substitute teacher teach the curriculum?
23		23	
25		25	-
25	A when with Jones was absent, all we uld was	25	uo occause n was a reaucisnip class. And occause the

## Page 477

	5		
1	class is governed by the students, all we have to do is	1	Q Could you spell that, please?
2	have a full meeting and discuss what we were supposed to	2	A K-e-l-i-e-s-h-a.
3	be doing for that week or activity we were supposed to	3	Q Pittman?
4	be doing for that day and that's it.	4	A P-i-t-t-m-a-n.
5	Q You also testified that	5	Q And how many times do you recall that Keliesha
6	substitutes discussed something other than math on	6	spoke with the teacher or the substitute teacher
7	approximately six occasions. Do you recall that?	7	regarding
	A Yes.	8	A Almost every time. It was either her or
8			
9	Q And you identified two instances where they	9	another student. His name was Aaron. I forgot his last
10	discussed baking and goals in two classes. Do you	10	name. I don't know his last name.
11	recall that?	11	Q Did you ever ask anyone why
12	A Yes.	12	absent?
13	Q Do you recall what the substitute teachers	13	A Yes.
14	discussed on the four other remaining class sessions	14	Q And who was that?
15	where the substitutes did not teach math?	15	A I asked there are a few times I asked the
16	A There were some times where there was no	16	assistant principal, Ms. MacAdoo. She told us that
17	assignments left by the teacher, and then there were	17	' car broke down, and even after that
18	other times when there were assignments left by the	18	that was during probably close to the end of the first
19	teacher, but there were some times the substitute didn't	19	semester. And then during the time of the second
20	know what to do with them. So a lot of times the	20	semester, that's when it really started getting worst.
21	students would have to go over to her desk and show the	21	We realized that her car broke down and everything, but
22	substitute exactly what we were supposed to be doing.	22	the thing is that she started coming even later. And we
23	Q Out of the four remaining occasions where you	23	were saying maybe she can get a ride from another
24	testified that the substitutes weren't prepared to teach	24	teacher or maybe get up to come to school earlier.
25	or didn't teach the curriculum, out of those four times,	25	Q Other than the assistant principal,
		23	
	, ,		
i			
ł	Page 478	}	Page 480
1	how many times was there no assignment provided?	1	Page 480 Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?
1 2	Ŭ	1 2	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?
	how many times was there no assignment provided?		Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant
2	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that	2	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.
2 3 4	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two	2 3 4	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when
2 3 4 5	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or	2 3 4 5	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went
2 3 4 5 6	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum.	2 3 4	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of
2 3 4 5 6 7	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office? A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office? A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office? A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>how many times was there no assignment provided?</li> <li>A Out of</li> <li>Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left?</li> <li>A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it.</li> <li>Q And how do you know there were no assignments left?</li> <li>A Because most of the times the students would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office? A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>how many times was there no assignment provided?</li> <li>A Out of</li> <li>Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum.</li> <li>Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left?</li> <li>A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it.</li> <li>Q And how do you know there were no assignments left?</li> <li>A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else? A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal. Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office? A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name. Q And these were the two students that went down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>how many times was there no assignment provided?</li> <li>A Out of</li> <li>Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum.</li> <li>Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left?</li> <li>A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it.</li> <li>Q And how do you know there were no assignments left?</li> <li>A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a substitute came in and just read a newspaper, didn't do anything. That was sad.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that</li> <li>Mathematical did not show up for school?</li> <li>A Yes. They went to get an administrator to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a substitute came in and just read a newspaper, didn't do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that did not show up for school?</li> <li>A Yes. They went to get an administrator to unlock the door because the doors were locked.</li> <li>Q With your community coalition meetings, was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a substitute came in and just read a newspaper, didn't do anything. That was sad. Q Do you know the names of any students who spoke to the substitute and had to explain what the class	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that</li> <li>Mathematical did not show up for school?</li> <li>A Yes. They went to get an administrator to unlock the door because the doors were locked.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a substitute came in and just read a newspaper, didn't do anything. That was sad. Q Do you know the names of any students who spoke to the substitute and had to explain what the class curriculum was supposed to be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that did not show up for school?</li> <li>A Yes. They went to get an administrator to unlock the door because the doors were locked.</li> <li>Q With your community coalition meetings, was there an agenda prepared for those meetings prior to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a substitute came in and just read a newspaper, didn't do anything. That was sad. Q Do you know the names of any students who spoke to the substitute and had to explain what the class	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that did not show up for school?</li> <li>A Yes. They went to get an administrator to unlock the door because the doors were locked.</li> <li>Q With your community coalition meetings, was there an agenda prepared for those meetings prior to the occurrence of those meetings?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	how many times was there no assignment provided? A Out of Q Out of the four times where you testified that the substitutes did not teach math, you said that two things happened; either there was no assignment left or the substitute didn't know how to teach the curriculum. Out of those four times, how many times was there no assignment left? A I really can't count. There were more times when there wasn't an assignment left than there were times where a teacher left work and the substitute didn't know what to do with it. Q And how do you know there were no assignments left? A Because most of the times the students would have to go up to the teacher and tell him, well, this is what we need to do. A lot of times substitutes go in there, and they don't know what to do. They just sit there. There was even a couple of times when a substitute came in and just read a newspaper, didn't do anything. That was sad. Q Do you know the names of any students who spoke to the substitute and had to explain what the class curriculum was supposed to be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Ms. MacAdoo, did you speak with anyone else?</li> <li>A Mr. Pozzo, P-o-z-z-o, the other assistant principal.</li> <li>Q You testified earlier that on one occasion when did not show up for class, a student went to the administration office. Do you know the name of the student who went down to the admin. office?</li> <li>A There were a few students who went, but I know of two that went. But as far as the other students that went they said they were going. Other students went along with them, and then they all came back. So I don't know what else they went to go do, but the two students that did go were again Keleisha Pittman and there was another girl by the name of Catalina. I forgot her last name.</li> <li>Q And these were the two students that went down to the administration office on the day that did not show up for school?</li> <li>A Yes. They went to get an administrator to unlock the door because the doors were locked.</li> <li>Q With your community coalition meetings, was there an agenda prepared for those meetings prior to the occurrence of those meetings?</li> </ul>

	Page 481		Page 483
1	A Yes.	1	remember the testimony that you provided generally about
2	Q And was it prepared for every meeting?	2	that?
3	A Yes.	3	A Yes.
4	Q And how did you receive a copy of that agenda?	4	Q Do you know if is it Ms. Harris?
5	A Sometimes they would ask me to facilitate those	5	A Yes.
6	meetings. What they would do is in order to prepare the	6	Q was credentialed?
7	agenda, they would have the youth staff meetings and	7	A I don't know.
8	then they would have the youth workers, which were the	8	Q Did your 9th grade algebra class, first
9	youth who were off track, and they offered them the	9	semester, have a set of textbooks in the classroom?
10	opportunity to work at the community coalition during	10	A I don't know. I mentioned earlier during, I
11 12	the summer or whenever they were off track. So they would take those youth, along with the youth staff, all	11 12	think, the first time I came that when we did eventually get books in our second semester, we couldn't take them
12	have a meeting put the agenda together, and they	12	home, but she told us that we could take the books out
14	would have the meeting. And there were a few times	14	of the cabinet because they were sitting in the
15	during the summer and there were also a few times during	15	cabinet. That's my reason for saying I don't know,
16	the beginning of the school year where I was	16	because she probably could have put them there before or
17	facilitating the meeting at the community coalition.	17	after or whenever she decided when to use them.
18	Q Did you have school counselors during 9th and	18	Q For your Spanish class, were there textbooks
19 20	10th grade at Crenshaw?	19	available but just not being used by your Spanish
20	A Yes. Q And who was your 9th grade counselor at	20 21	teacher? A I don't know.
22	Crenshaw?	21	Q In your ECP class in 9th grade, were your
23	A Ms. Silverstein.	23	assignments graded?
24	Q And who was your 10th grade counselor at	24	A Yes.
25	Crenshaw?	25	Q Do you know if Mr. Patrick left work for his
	Page 482		Page 484
1	A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in	1	Page 484 substitutes during the ECP class?
2	A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th	2	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question?
2 3	A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.	2 3	<ul><li>substitutes during the ECP class?</li><li>A Can you clarify the question?</li><li>Q You testified that he was absent on basically</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li><li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th</li></ul>	2 3 4	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li><li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not. BY MR. FERNOW:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Probably about five times. All of them weren't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	substitutes during the ECP class? A Can you clarify the question? Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not. BY MR. FERNOW: Q You don't know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Probably about five times. All of them weren't just to meet with her academically. Sometimes I had to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>substitutes during the ECP class?</li> <li>A Can you clarify the question?</li> <li>Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.</li> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q How about for his second absence, do you know if he left work for the substitute?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Probably about five times. All of them weren't just to meet with her academically. Sometimes I had to go get different activities cleared for the teacher</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>substitutes during the ECP class?</li> <li>A Can you clarify the question?</li> <li>Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.</li> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q How about for his second absence, do you know if he left work for the substitute?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Probably about five times. All of them weren't just to meet with her academically. Sometimes I had to go get different activities cleared for the teacher training magnet program where I would have to go talk to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>substitutes during the ECP class?</li> <li>A Can you clarify the question?</li> <li>Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.</li> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q How about for his second absence, do you know if he left work for the substitute?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Probably about five times. All of them weren't just to meet with her academically. Sometimes I had to go get different activities cleared for the teacher training magnet program where I would have to go talk to our house representative.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>substitutes during the ECP class?</li> <li>A Can you clarify the question?</li> <li>Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes? MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.</li> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Ms. Silverstein for 10th grade because I was in the teacher training magnet program for the 9th and 10th grade.</li> <li>Q Did you meet with your counselor during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did you discuss during that meeting?</li> <li>A I discussed my grades, and I discussed any other well, I discussed my extracurricular activities to receive credits for being in the explorers program academy.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it. She summoned me out of class for different trips they were having, for different activities that she wanted me to participate in, but I refused to participate in those activities in those extracurricular activities.</li> <li>Q How many times did you meet with her during 10th grade?</li> <li>A Probably about five times. All of them weren't just to meet with her academically. Sometimes I had to go get different activities cleared for the teacher training magnet program where I would have to go talk to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>substitutes during the ECP class?</li> <li>A Can you clarify the question?</li> <li>Q You testified that he was absent on basically two occasions; a five-week period at the beginning of the semester and a five-week period at the end of the semester. Do you know if during his first absence of five weeks he left work for the substitutes?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for speculation. You can answer if you know.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: For the first time, I don't know. All I know is when he eventually came back to school, I was told that all work that was given to us, we could just disregard it. He was going to start all over. So I don't know if the work that the substitute teacher was giving us was given by him or requested it be given to us or not.</li> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q How about for his second absence, do you know if he left work for the substitute?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You don't know?</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 481 to 484)

## D. 195

Page	487
------	-----

	Page 485		Page 487
1	spoke to a friend regarding not being able to take the	1	Q Who were these student?
1 2	textbook home. Do you know who that friend was that you	2	A A student by the name of Marshana.
3	spoke with?	3	Q Can you spell that?
4	A Yes.	4	A I can't remember how to spell her name.
5	Q Who was it?	5	Q Anybody else?
6	A Shannon Hamilton, S-h-a-n-n-o-n	6	A That's it that I can think of right now.
7	H-a-m-i-l-t-o-n.	7	Q You testified that you didn't have a textbook
8	Q Moving on, 9th grade science, do you have	8	for PE in 9th grade?
9	specific knowledge of whether or not the teachers had to	9	A No.
10	buy supplies?	10	Q Do you know why you didn't
11	A I don't know.	11	A It's not required to have a textbook, just
12	Q And that applies to both the first and second	12	physical activities.
12	semester?	13	Q And how do you know it's not required to have a
14	A For the second semester, there was one time	14	textbook?
15	where the teacher had to buy art supplies for us to do	15	A In PE, they told us well, in all the years
16	our labs. That's all I know of.	16	I've been in PE, the teacher would tell us that
17	Q The teacher told you that she had to buy art	17	basically all we need to do was to participate in the
18	supplies?	18	for PE, in order to receive a grade, all we need to do
19	A Yes.	19	is participate in the different sports activities that
20	Q Do you know if she was reimbursed for the art	20	we were going to do. And basically, for example,
21	supplies?	21	basketball, all we had to do is show her a form of how
22	A I don't know. She only had one set, but it was	22	to shoot a ball or different plays or setting up a play
23	enough.	23	for basketball; and for example, football, creating a
24	Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers	24	play for football. That's it.
25	purchased supplies at Crenshaw?	25	Q You testified that students in biology 10th
		( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	
	Page 486		Page 488
1		1	
1	A What was the question?	1	grade had to share textbooks; correct?
2	<ul><li>A What was the question?</li><li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers</li></ul>	2	grade had to share textbooks; correct? A Yes.
2 3	A What was the question? Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?	2 3	grade had to share textbooks; correct? A Yes. Q How many students shared textbooks?
2 3 4	<ul><li>A What was the question?</li><li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li><li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li><li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	A What was the question? Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw? MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li><li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had</li></ul>
2 3 4	A What was the question? Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw? MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know.	2 3 4	<ul><li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li><li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	A What was the question? Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw? MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MS. VANSE:	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home;</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there was not a set of textbooks. There were books that were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> <li>Q Your biology teacher complained that she didn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw? MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure." THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there was not a set of textbooks. There were books that were in the classroom, and she told us that we were free to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there was not a set of textbooks. There were books that were in the classroom, and she told us that we were free to use them whenever we needed to use them to do our</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> <li>Q Your biology teacher complained that she didn't have sufficient supplies; is that right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there was not a set of textbooks. There were books that were in the classroom, and she told us that we were free to use them whenever we needed to use them to do our experiments or class assignments.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> <li>Q Your biology teacher complained that she didn't have sufficient supplies; is that right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there was not a set of textbooks. There were books that were in the classroom, and she told us that we were free to use them whenever we needed to use them to do our experiments or class assignments.</li> <li>Q You testified that students wanted to take</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> <li>Q Your biology teacher complained that she didn't have sufficient supplies; is that right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know if she ever spoke with anyone at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A What was the question?</li> <li>Q Do you know the procedure by which teachers purchased supplies for the classroom at Crenshaw?</li> <li>MR. ELIASBERG: Vague and ambiguous as to "procedure."</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know.</li> <li>BY MS. VANSE:</li> <li>Q During your second semester in science, you testified that you didn't have a textbook to take home; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you that there was a shortage of books and that's why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did the teacher tell you the reason why you couldn't take the textbook home?</li> <li>A No. There were I also testified that there was not a set of textbooks. There were books that were in the classroom, and she told us that we were free to use them whenever we needed to use them to do our experiments or class assignments.</li> <li>Q You testified that students wanted to take science textbooks home during the second semester?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>grade had to share textbooks; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How many students shared textbooks?</li> <li>A I don't know. I know from my table it was about five people that sat in my table, and we only had about three books.</li> <li>Q And if you know, was that basically the same for the rest of the classroom?</li> <li>A There was one other table that was right next to our table. There were a few times when they had to share books. And basically, the reason why people had to share books is because if you came to school not came to school. But if you came to class not late. But if you weren't in class before a certain amount of people came in, then there wouldn't be enough books for everyone to use.</li> <li>Q Who are the students who you shared textbooks with in biology?</li> <li>A I don't know their names.</li> <li>Q Your biology teacher complained that she didn't have sufficient supplies; is that right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know if she ever spoke with anyone at the school district regarding the lack of supplies?</li> </ul>

	Page 489		Page 491
1	MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for	1	semester?
2	speculation. Answer if you know.	2	A It was towards the end of the first semester.
3	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	3	Q You also testified that your class would watch
4	BY MR. FERNOW:	4	videos; is that correct?
5	Q Did she complain in front of the classroom	5	A Yes.
6	about the need for students to transfer out?	6	Q What were the students strike that.
7	A Yes.		Were the videos related to the subject matter?
8	Q And how many times did she complain?	8	A Yes.
9	A It was during the semester I was in her class.	9	Q What topics were covered by these videos, if
10	It was probably for about two weeks. And after that, it	10	you recall?
11	kind of died down a little bit. She wouldn't say	11	A The videos covered topics of anatomy, cells,
12	anything about it. And then after a while, she started	12	skeletal structure, anything dealing with anatomy, and
13	saying it again because again we didn't have enough	13	that's it.
14	supplies, and we really needed all the supplies. When	14	MS. VANSE: This is just for the biology class,
15	she realized that we didn't have enough supplies, she	15	the videos?
16	would again say that students needed to transfer out of	16	MR. FERNOW: Right.
17	the class.	17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	Q This was during the first two weeks?	18	BY MR. FERNOW:
19	A Yes.	19	Q Sticking with biology here, you testified that
20	Q Did it occur other than the first two weeks in	20	you had to stand during biology class two or three
21	the semester?	21	times; is that right?
22	A It occurred in the first two weeks, and it died	22	A Yes.
23	a little bit, and it started up again probably about the	23	Q And was that the entire year or the first
24	fifth week or the sixth week.	24	semester?
25	Q Do you have a specific recollection of an	25	A That was the entire year. Well, the first
			·····
	Page 490		Page 492
1		1	
1 2	experiment where the class did not have sufficient	1	semester and part of the second semester because I
2	experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?	2	semester and part of the second semester because I left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.
2 3	experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies? A We were doing we were trying to find out	2 3	semester and part of the second semester because I left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester. Q Do you recall if you were standing at the
2 3 4	experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies? A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.	2 3 4	semester and part of the second semester because I left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester. Q Do you recall if you were standing at the beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?
2 3 4 5	experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies? A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells. Q And what supplies was the class missing?	2 3 4 5	semester and part of the second semester because I left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester. Q Do you recall if you were standing at the beginning of the semester or the end of the semester? A It was during the beginning of the semester and
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	semester and part of the second semester because I left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester. Q Do you recall if you were standing at the beginning of the semester or the end of the semester? A It was during the beginning of the semester and one time during the second semester.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would come I didn't know anybody by name. I just knew them</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass of different weights and water and using different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass of different weights and water and using different supplies.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would</li> <li>come - I didn't know anybody by name. I just knew them</li> <li>by face because those were the students I didn't associate with outside of class.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass of different weights and water and using different supplies.</li> <li>Q And do you know when this occurred?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would</li> <li>come I didn't know anybody by name. I just knew them</li> <li>by face because those were the students I didn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass of different weights and water and using different supplies.</li> <li>Q And do you know when this occurred?</li> <li>A In the first semester. That was the second</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would come I didn't know anybody by name. I just knew them</li> <li>by face because those were the students I didn't</li> <li>associate with outside of class.</li> <li>Q How come?</li> <li>A I never talked to them. All the students in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass of different weights and water and using different supplies.</li> <li>Q And do you know when this occurred?</li> <li>A In the first semester. That was the second experiment. So I really can't remember. I know that was the second experiment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would</li> <li>come I didn't know anybody by name. I just knew them</li> <li>by face because those were the students I didn't</li> <li>associate with outside of class.</li> <li>Q How come?</li> <li>A I never talked to them. All the students in</li> <li>those classes, they weren't in any of my classes, and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>experiment where the class did not have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A We were doing we were trying to find out about different animal cells.</li> <li>Q And what supplies was the class missing?</li> <li>A We were missing slides, and we were missing we couldn't all do the experiment at the same time.</li> <li>Well, it took about two or three days because we didn't have enough supplies. So the supplies were again the slides and microscopes.</li> <li>Q How many times do you recall an experiment occurring where you didn't have sufficient supplies?</li> <li>A Probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the second time that this happened?</li> <li>A The second time was when we were doing we were taking different measurements and basically wanted to check we were looking at the volume and the mass of different weights and water and using different supplies.</li> <li>Q And do you know when this occurred?</li> <li>A In the first semester. That was the second experiment. So I really can't remember. I know that was the second experiment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>semester and part of the second semester because I</li> <li>left. I didn't stay for the whole second semester.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if you were standing at the</li> <li>beginning of the semester or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was during the beginning of the semester and</li> <li>one time during the second semester.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you would see two or</li> <li>three students always standing in the back; is that</li> <li>right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And do you recall the names of these two or</li> <li>three students?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Can you name any student other than yourself</li> <li>that had to stand in the back of the classroom in</li> <li>biology class?</li> <li>A No. I really didn't associate with the</li> <li>students that were in the class. Sometimes they would come I didn't know anybody by name. I just knew them</li> <li>by face because those were the students I didn't</li> <li>associate with outside of class.</li> <li>Q How come?</li> <li>A I never talked to them. All the students in</li> </ul>

	rage 495		r ugo 495
1	class.	1	your neck is hurting from writing and looking down.
2	Q Did every student eventually receive a desk in	2	It's just very difficult.
3	biology the first semester?	3	Q You testified that there were five students
	A No.	4	that transferred out of your biology class during the
4			second semester. Do you recall that?
5	Q How many students would have to how many	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	students were left standing at the end of your first	6	A Yes.
7	semester of biology?	7	Q Do you know the names of any of those students
8	A How many students were left standing? About 35	8	that transferred out?
9	students.	9	A No.
10	Q You testified that the teacher brought in small	10	Q Did your teacher ever comment about the fact
11	desks into the classroom. Do you recall that?	11	that students were having to stand during class?
12	A Yes.	12	A Yes.
13	Q And they were short?	13	Q And what did she say?
14	A This is biology?	14	A She said that maybe if some students check out,
15	Q This is biology still.	15	the people in the back of class wouldn't have to stand.
16			
ł	And that they were too short and obstructed the	16	Q Did you ever speak with the teacher
17	view; is that right?	17	specifically just directly to her about the fact that
18	A I testified that the desks that she brought	18	you had to stand in the back of the class?
19	in the regular desks that we had in the classroom	19	A Yes.
20	were round tables. The desks that she brought in were	20	Q And what did she say?
21	individual student desks. But where she placed them	21	A I went up to her, and I told her how difficult
22	which was the only place she could place them. They had	22	it was to stand in class and take the notes in the
23	counters into the rear of the room. And so where she	23	class. She told me that she was still waiting on
24	placed them between those two counters, the counters	24	students to check out of the class.
25	would sit like you would be sitting on the desk, and	25	Q And when did this conversation occur?
· · · · ·			
	Page 494		Page 496
1	-	4	
1	the counters would be sitting high like this	1	A During the first semester.
2	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like	2	<ul><li>A During the first semester.</li><li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or</li></ul>
2 3	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look	2 3	A During the first semester. Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?
2 3 4	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of	2 3 4	<ul><li>A During the first semester.</li><li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li><li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.	2 3	<ul><li>A During the first semester.</li><li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li><li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li></ul>
2 3 4	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of	2 3 4	<ul><li>A During the first semester.</li><li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li><li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention. Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A During the first semester.</li><li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li><li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention. Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention. Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students around, and she also said that they're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to stand and use the counter, plus I never I didn't like</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class which was located down the hall, which was also the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to stand and use the counter, plus I never I didn't like doing it either because after a while, if you stand and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class which was located down the hall, which was also the biology class.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to stand and use the counter, plus I never I didn't like doing it either because after a while, if you stand and use the counter, you start getting tired of standing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class which was located down the hall, which was also the biology class.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to stand and use the counter, plus I never I didn't like doing it either because after a while, if you stand and use the counter, you start getting tired of standing there doing your work. You're standing about an hour</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class which was located down the hall, which was also the biology class.</li> <li>Q And did this conversation occur at the beginning or the end of the semester?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to stand and use the counter, plus I never I didn't like doing it either because after a while, if you stand and use the counter, you start getting tired of standing there doing your work. You're standing about an hour because every class is 54 minutes, and it gets very</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class which was located down the hall, which was also the biology class.</li> <li>Q And did this conversation occur at the beginning or the end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was in the middle of the semester.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the counters would be sitting high like this (indicating). And so it would be hard. They sit like this far apart (indicating). It would be hard to look around the class or look at the board. It kind of obstructed your attention.</li> <li>Q Did you ever have to sit in those desks?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions?</li> <li>A Maybe one time.</li> <li>Q And that one time, was your view obstructed?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you say anything to the teacher about the fact that your view was obstructed when you were sitting at the desk?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did she say?</li> <li>A She said that that was the only desk available. She said that I could stand and use the counter. But then she really didn't like anybody to stand and use the counter, plus I never I didn't like doing it either because after a while, if you stand and use the counter, you start getting tired of standing there doing your work. You're standing about an hour</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A During the first semester.</li> <li>Q Do you know if it was towards the beginning or end of the semester?</li> <li>A It was towards the beginning. Sort of in the middle of the semester.</li> <li>Q And did you ever speak to her about the fact that you had to continue standing in the class?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You also testified that you spoke to</li> <li>Ms. Garrison about not having sufficient space in the classroom; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what did Ms. Garrison say?</li> <li>A Ms. Garrison, she just told me that she's working on getting some of the students moving some of the students around, and she also said that they're trying to figure out the space in-between the different biology classes because she was mentioning that she could transfer some of the students to another class which was located down the hall, which was also the biology class.</li> <li>Q And did this conversation occur at the beginning or the end of the semester?</li> </ul>

	Page 497		Page 499
1	A Yes.	1	your inability to receive individualized instruction?
2	Q And World History, 10th grade, do you know why	2	A Any other teachers in that class?
3	you did not have a copy of your own world history	3	Q In regard to your other classes where you
	• • • • •		
4	textbook?	4	didn't receive individualized instruction. Did you
5	A There were not enough textbooks in the	5	speak with any of your other teachers regarding your
6	classroom, and she told the class that she needed that	6	testimony that you could not receive individualized
7	set of textbooks for all of her classes.	7	instruction?
8	Q Do you know if there was a shortage of world	8	A Any other teacher? My world history teacher.
9	· · ·	1	
1	history textbooks?	9	It was basically the same problem except, as I mentioned
10	A Yes.	10	earlier, that the table faced a different way. So maybe
11	Q You do know?	11	sometimes she'd be facing her direction, and I had my
12	A Yes.	12	hand raised, and she wouldn't be able to see me because
13	Q And how did you learn that?	13	she was focussing her attention on the other side of the
14	A Because she told us that is the reason she	14	class.
15	could not get another set of textbooks for us to take	15	Q What did your teacher say?
16	home.	16	A I only talked to her about one or two times,
17	Q Moving on to your leadership class, you	17	and basically, just to tell her I had a question and she
18			
ì	testified that approximately five students stood during	18	was not able to answer the question due to the fact that
19	that class as well. Do you recall that?	19	she was facing the opposite direction. And then at that
20	A Leadership class? I did not say that.	20	point, then she would answer my question.
21	Q So you don't recall testifying that	21	Q What did she say, if anything, about the fact
22	approximately five students stood during that class?	22	that you weren't receiving individualized instruction?
23	A No.	23	A She said that she would make sure that she gets
24	Q You testified generally that there was a	24	to me next time because it's hard for her to get to all
25	that in some of your classrooms, there was an inability	24	•
25	that in some of your classioonis, there was an inability	25	the students all at once.
1			
	Dage 109		Dec. 600
	Page 498	:	Page 500
1	-	1	C C
1 2	Page 498 to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that?		Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you
2	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that?	2	Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the
2 3	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes.	2 3	Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?
2 3 4	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that	2 3 4	Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to everybody. She always told me that she was trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some cabinets in the back of the classroom that swung open</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to everybody. She always told me that she was trying to get around to every student. That she would eventually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some cabinets in the head. Do you remember that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to everybody. She always told me that she was trying to get around to every student. That she would eventually get to them, but it was just a matter of time because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some cabinets in the back of the classroom that swung open and hit students in the head. Do you remember that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to everybody. She always told me that she was trying to get around to every student. That she would eventually get to them, but it was just a matter of time because there were a lot of students.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some cabinets in the back of the classroom that swung open and hit students in the head. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know the names of the students that were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to everybody. She always told me that she was trying to get around to every student. That she would eventually get to them, but it was just a matter of time because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some cabinets in the back of the classroom that swung open and hit students in the head. Do you remember that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to receive individualized instruction. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q Did you ever tell any of your teachers that there was not enough time to receive individualized instruction? A Yes. I told my Spanish teacher, which was the class that I had trouble getting individualized attention in. Q Was that during your 9th or 10th year? A That was during my 10th year 10th grade year. Q Who was your teacher? A Ms. Ortiz, O-r-t-i-z. Q And when did you speak with Ms. Ortiz regarding the inability to receive individualized instruction? A I talked to her at different times during the first semester and part of the second semester. Q And what did she say? A She told us that she's trying to get around to everybody. She always told me that she was trying to get around to every student. That she would eventually get to them, but it was just a matter of time because there were a lot of students.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q During your algebra class in 9th grade, you testified that there was some water that had flooded the classroom. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know where the leak was coming from?</li> <li>A When the janitors came in, they told us that definitely the leak was coming from the sink area. When they analyzed the ceiling and the sink, they realized that there were some water stains in the ceiling where the water possibly came from. But for sure, they knew it came from the sink, but days after the water would be concentrated around the sink area.</li> <li>Q Once they fixed the leak, according to your testimony, they plugged up the pipes</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q from the sink.</li> <li>Did you have any further problems in that classroom with water?</li> <li>A With the water, no.</li> <li>Q You also testified that there were some cabinets in the back of the classroom that swung open and hit students in the head. Do you remember that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know the names of the students that were</li> </ul>

1	1 <b>uB</b> 0 201		1 upt 505
1	A No.	1	that.
2	Q You also testified that in the same algebra	2	Were you ever precluded from actually using the
3	class there was a window that would not close. Do you	3	restroom facility because there was a stall that was
4	recall that?	4	broken or a urinal flood?
5	A Yes.	5	A There was a time when the janitor was in the
6	Q How do you know the window would not close?	6	restroom, and the security guard that stands by the
7	A Because she would have me close the windows in	7	front gate of the lobby area, he told me that none of us
		8	can go in because the janitor was working on the
8	the morning because especially during the first		<b>č</b>
9	semester because it was always cold in the morning.	9	restroom.
10	Q Who is "she"?	10	Q But the times that you testified you went into
11	A The windows would be open, and	11	the lobby restroom and there was a stall that was
12	sometimes yould tell me to close them. And	12	flooded or a urinal running, did you use the restroom?
13	when I would close them, the latch you pull down to make	13	A No.
14	sure the window stays locked, sometimes it would not	14	Q Were you precluded from using the restroom
15	close.	15	because of the stall being flooded?
16	Q Okay. How many windows in your algebra class,	16	A No.
17	9th grade, would not close?	17	Q Why didn't you use the restroom?
18	A It was only one. There were maybe about one or	18	A I didn't use the restroom because well,
19	two others that they would close. They wouldn't lock,	19	yeah, there was a time when I didn't use it because it
20	but they would close. They wouldn't reopen. So those	20	was flooded. So what I did was I went ahead and went to
21	all closed, but there was one in particular where the	21	the restroom in the environmental building.
22	window would always swing back up.	22	Q Did you not use the restroom because it was
23	Q So the window would stay open?	23	flooded? Was it because there was water on the floor?
24	A Yes.	24	A Yes.
25	Q Did you talk to anyone about the fact that this	25	Q Do you know if the other facilities in that
	D 600	ŀ	Dr 504
	Page 502		Page 504
1	particular window would not close?	1	restroom were usable?
2	A No.	2	A I don't know. When I saw it flooded, I just
3	Q Moving on to restrooms, favorite topic, you	3	walked out.
4	testified that during your first semester of your 9th	4	Q Tell me about the flooding. How much water, if
5	grade year, a stall was flooded in the lobby restroom.	5	you could guess - not guess, but could you estimate how
6	Do you recall that?	6	much water was on the floor?
7	A Yes.	7	A It wasn't high. It wasn't like an inch. It
8	Q Can you explain to me what you mean by	8	was probably like a quarter of an inch. The reason why
9		1 0	
	"flooded"?		
	"flooded"? A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they	9	I left is because students were going in previously
10	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they	9 10	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor
10 11	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times	9 10 11	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but
10 11 12	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't	9 10 11 12	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was
10 11 12 13	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was	9 10 11 12 13	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go
10 11 12 13 14	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all.	9 10 11 12 13 14	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms.
10 11 12 13 14 15	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It would keep flushing over and over and over.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out and went to the other restrooms.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It would keep flushing over and over and over. Q The time that it wouldn't stop flushing, was	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out and went to the other restrooms. Q Do you know any of the names of the students
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It would keep flushing over and over and over. Q The time that it wouldn't stop flushing, was the water coming on to the floor as a result?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out and went to the other restrooms. Q Do you know any of the names of the students that were in the bathroom at the time?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It would keep flushing over and over and over. Q The time that it wouldn't stop flushing, was the water coming on to the floor as a result? A No.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out and went to the other restrooms. Q Do you know any of the names of the students that were in the bathroom at the time? A No. It was students I didn't even know.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It would keep flushing over and over and over. Q The time that it wouldn't stop flushing, was the water coming on to the floor as a result?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out and went to the other restrooms. Q Do you know any of the names of the students that were in the bathroom at the time?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Sometimes when the stalls sometimes they would be flooded with tissue, and there were other times where the water would be up real high, but it wasn't nothing inside the stall that you could see that was visible. So a lot of times it wouldn't flush at all. And there was one instance where the stall, it would flood and it would just it would just constantly flood. I don't know why. Then there was another time where the toilet would not stop flushing, and it wasn't like the handle stayed down, but it just wouldn't stop flushing. It would keep flushing over and over and over. Q The time that it wouldn't stop flushing, was the water coming on to the floor as a result? A No.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I left is because students were going in previously before me, and they were slipping across the floor not slipping as they slip and fall on the floor, but they would slide across the floor. So I figured it was a hazard for me to go in. So what I did is I didn't go in at all and went to the other restrooms. Q How do you know that students were slipping on the bathroom floor? A There were students walking in before me. When they walked in, they kind of almost slipped, and then they would walk out. There were students that did go ahead and went in. I didn't go in. I just walked out and went to the other restrooms. Q Do you know any of the names of the students that were in the bathroom at the time? A No. It was students I didn't even know.

	Page 505		Page 507
1	restroom?	1	A There was maybe one or two times where they had
2	A No.	2 3	paper towels in the sink. Any other times, there was no
3	Q You testified that during your first semester of your sophomore year, you used the lobby restroom	4	paper towels. Not in the sink, but in the dispenser. Q Toilet paper?
4 5	approximately one time a month. Do you recall that?	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	Q Do you know if the stalls had toilet paper?
7	Q At any time that you used the lobby restroom	7	A Toilet paper, I don't know.
8	during your sophomore year, was there ever a stall	8	Q When you noticed that the restrooms lacked
9	broken?	9	paper towels, did you say anything to anyone about that?
10	A Yes.	10	A Again to Mr. Camajian.
11	Q On how many occasions would a stall not work?	11	Q And what did he say?
12	A Probably about every time I went in.	12	A He would tell me to go to the other restroom in
13 14	<ul><li>Q And how do you know?</li><li>A Because I would go the one that was mainly</li></ul>	13 14	the environmental building or go find another restroom that was in the main building.
14	flooded most of the time was the one the first one	14	Q And when you noticed that the restroom did not
16	where you first walk in. And when you go in, there's	16	have any soap, did you speak to anyone about that?
17	the urinals on this side (indicating), and there's the	17	A No.
18	stalls on the right side when you walk in. And it was	18	Q Did you talk to anyone else about the lack of
19	always that one in particular that was always flooded.	19	paper towels or soap in the lobby restroom?
20	Q When you say "always flooded," can you describe	20	A No.
21	for me what that means?	21	Q Did you ever tell any teacher or staff person
22	A Sometimes it was tissue in the toilet or	22	at Crenshaw about the graffiti that you testified
23	sometimes the water was extremely high. And then as I	23	existed in the restroom?
24 25	mentioned before, in my 9th grade when it was always flushing, it was that same toilet it was that same	24 25	A I talked to Mr. Kielbush, K-i-e-l-b-u-s-h, who
23	nushing, it was that same tonet it was that same	25	is the principal.
		l	
	Page 506		Page 508
1	stall that was always flooded.	1	Q And what did he say?
2	stall that was always flooded. Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a	2	<ul><li>Q And what did he say?</li><li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students</li></ul>
2 3	stall that was always flooded. Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a	2 3	Q And what did he say? A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that
2 3 4	stall that was always flooded. Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your	2 3 4	Q And what did he say? A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for
2 3 4 5	stall that was always flooded. Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?	2 3 4 5	Q And what did he say? A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did
2 3 4	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the</li> </ul>	2 3 4	Q And what did he say? A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.
2 3 4 5 6	stall that was always flooded. Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?	2 3 4 5 6	Q And what did he say? A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed. Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> <li>A Yes, they did.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the restrooms. When I brought that up, we started making</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> <li>A Yes, they did.</li> <li>Q And did they have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the restrooms. When I brought that up, we started making announcements over the PA, asking the students not to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> <li>A Yes, they did.</li> <li>Q And did they have</li> <li>A They did not have soap in it, though.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the restrooms. When I brought that up, we started making announcements over the PA, asking the students not to tag in the restrooms and keep the restrooms clean.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> <li>A Yes, they did.</li> <li>Q And did they have</li> <li>A They did not have soap in it, though.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions did they not have soap?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the restrooms. When I brought that up, we started making announcements over the PA, asking the students not to tag in the restrooms and keep the restrooms clean.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> <li>A Yes, they did.</li> <li>Q And did they have</li> <li>A They did not have soap in it, though.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions did they not have soap?</li> <li>A Every time I went in.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the restrooms. When I brought that up, we started making announcements over the PA, asking the students not to tag in the restrooms and keep the restrooms clean.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> <li>A That's it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>stall that was always flooded.</li> <li>Q And did you ever tell anyone at school a teacher, a student, the principal that there was a stall that was broken in the lobby restroom during your sophomore year?</li> <li>A There was one time when I went to use the restroom when I did go back to class, and I did let the teacher know that it was flooded or the stall was broken.</li> <li>Q And who did you tell?</li> <li>A My teacher, Mr. Camajian.</li> <li>Q When was that?</li> <li>A That was my 10th grade year because I went to go visit him during my lunch period.</li> <li>Q Can you be more specific with the date?</li> <li>A Not that I can remember. It was during my sophomore year, 10th grade year.</li> <li>Q During your sophomore year. Do you know if the lobby restroom had soap dispensers?</li> <li>A Yes, they did.</li> <li>Q And did they have</li> <li>A They did not have soap in it, though.</li> <li>Q On how many occasions did they not have soap?</li> <li>A Every time I went in.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q And what did he say?</li> <li>A He told me that they're trying to stop students from tagging in the restroom, and then I explained that the tagging that was in the restroom had been there for a while and none of the janitors or custodians did anything to take it off, that I noticed.</li> <li>Q To the best of your knowledge, you don't know if they did anything; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And we're talking specifically about the lobby restroom; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever do anything personally about the graffiti in the lobby restroom?</li> <li>A Well, because I was in leadership, we have the opportunity to make announcements in the morning. So one of the things I brought up in one of our formal meetings is that we need to, you know, find us a way from getting the students to stop tagging the restrooms. When I brought that up, we started making announcements over the PA, asking the students not to tag in the restrooms and keep the restrooms clean.</li> <li>Q Anything else?</li> </ul>

## Page 509

	-		4
1	attempt to stop taggers from putting graffiti up on the	1	A No.
2	restroom?	2	Q You don't recall or you
3	A Not that I noticed.	3	A I don't recall. When I went in, it wasn't
4	Q Regarding the environmental building restrooms,	4	broken. It wasn't flooded, and it wasn't broken at all.
5	the one occasion that you tried to use the restroom only	5	Q And were there soap dispensers in that
6	to find it locked, do you know why the bathroom was	6	restroom?
7	locked?	7	A No. There was a soap dispenser, but there was
8	MR. ELIASBERG: Objection. Calls for	8	no soap.
9	speculation. Answer if you know.	9	Q And did you talk to anyone about the lack of
10	BY MR. FERNOW:	10	soap?
11	Q "Do you know," that implies go ahead.	11	A Yes.
12	Do you know why it was locked?	12	Q Who did you talk to?
13	A Usually the restroom is locked because well,	13	A My teacher, Mr. Hill. He wasn't my teacher in
14	I was told that usually the restroom is supposed to stay	14	that time period, but I did talk to him about it, and he
15	locked, but then the teacher understood that the only	15	always had soap and paper towels in his classroom.
16	restroom that was available was all the way across	16	Q Do you know why he always had soap or paper
17	campus in the main building. So when it was locked that	17	towels in his classroom?
18	day, he did eventually come and open the door for me so	18	A Because he knew that the restroom did not have
19	I can use the restroom.	19	any soap or paper towels, and plus, he had it available
20	Q Again, do you know why it was locked that day?	20	so when we would do our labs, we would be able to wash
21	A I don't know.	21	our hands. And he also had a sink located at the end of
22	Q Did you ever ask anyone why that bathroom was	22	his counter because this was a room used for laboratory
23	locked that day?	23	assignments.
24	A No.	24	Q Did he tell you that he kept the soap in his
25	Q You testified that the restroom in the	25	classroom because he knew that there was no soap in the
		1	
	Page 510		Page 512
1	-	1	Page 512 bathroom?
1 2	Page 510 environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?	1 2	
	environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?	1 1	bathroom?
2	environmental building had a urinal that was always	2	bathroom? A Yes. Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in
2 3	environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct? A In the environmental building? Q Yes.	23	bathroom? A Yes.
2 3 4	<ul><li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li><li>A In the environmental building?</li><li>Q Yes.</li><li>A I did not testify to that.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	bathroom? A Yes. Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom?
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4	bathroom? A Yes. Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	bathroom? A Yes. Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bathroom? A Yes. Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom? A Yes. Q You testified that you used the restroom in the MPR building. Do you recall that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bathroom? A Yes. Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom? A Yes. Q You testified that you used the restroom in the MPR building. Do you recall that? A Yes. Q You used it the first semester of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken?</li> <li>Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> <li>stall was broken on that one visit?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> <li>stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> <li>stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> <li>stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q that I was talking about the actual toilet?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> <li>stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q You don't know if there was one broken. Do you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q that I was talking about the actual toilet?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So do you recall that one time that you were in the environmental building's restroom your sophomore</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in</li> <li>his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels</li> <li>in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the</li> <li>stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q You don't know if there was one broken. Do you recall one being broken?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So do you recall that one time that you were in the environmental building's restroom your sophomore year whether or not a toilet in the stall was broken?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q You don't know if there was one broken. Do you recall one being broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Do you recall a urinal being broken?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So do you recall that one time that you were in the environmental building's restroom your sophomore year whether or not a toilet in the stall.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the</li> <li>MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q You don't know if there was one broken. Do you recall one being broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Do you recall a urinal being broken?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q I'm not assuming that there was one broken.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So do you recall that one time that you were in the environmental building's restroom your sophomore year whether or not a toilet in the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you recall if there was a urinal that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q You don't know if there was one broken. Do you recall one being broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Do you recall a urinal being broken?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q I'm not assuming that there was one broken.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>environmental building had a urinal that was always flooded; is that correct?</li> <li>A In the environmental building?</li> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A I did not testify to that.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the environmental building one time during your sophomore year. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q That one time, do you recall if there was a stall that was broken or a urinal that was broken? Just to clarify, when I say "stall being used,"</li> <li>I'm talking about the toilet bowl as opposed to the wood structure or the structure that may be around the stall. Has that been your understanding as I've been going through these questions</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q So do you recall that one time that you were in the environmental building's restroom your sophomore year whether or not a toilet in the stall.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did he tell you that he kept paper towels in his classroom because he knew there were no paper towels in the bathroom?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified that you used the restroom in the MPR building. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You used it the first semester of your</li> <li>10th grade year; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall whether or not a toilet in the stall was broken on that one visit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q You don't know if there was one broken. Do you recall one being broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q Do you recall a urinal being broken?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q I'm not assuming that there was one broken.</li> </ul>

	Page 513		Page 515
1	A I did not see any toilet bowels or stall	1	that?
2	broken. I didn't see any of that.	2	A Yes.
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q There was no flooding?	3	Q Do you recall which teachers used those
	· ·	1	• •
	A No, because that restroom was always most of		restrooms at a time that the hazard signs were posted?
5	the time locked. So none of the students really went	5	A I don't know the teachers' names. They never
6	in. The only time it was open is if the MPR room was in	6	were any of my teachers. So I didn't know them.
7	use. So if the doors to the MPR room were locked, you	7	Q How do you know they were teachers?
8	couldn't go use the restroom in MPR. I didn't see any	8	A Because I know what classrooms they were in,
9	stalls broken or any toilet bowls broken.	9	but I didn't know them personally.
10	Q And again, "stalls" being the toilet bowl	10	Q Do you know what classrooms they were in?
11	A Yes.	11	A They were in the classrooms located on the
12	Q being flooded or locked up?	12	second floor of the C wing. That was across from the
13	A Yes.	13	they were either from across the restrooms or they were
14	Q So you did not see that?	14	from down the hall.
15	A I didn't go in to actually look. I didn't look	15	Q And do you know when you saw these teachers
16	that way. So I don't know if they were broken or not.	16	using that particular restroom?
17	Q Do you know if there were soap dispensers?	17	A It was usually during the time I was going on
18	A Yes.	18	my way to my second period biology class or sometimes
19	Q And was there soap in the soap dispensers?	19	when I'm coming from the leadership class to go run an
20	A No.	20	errand or go to the bungalows. And I would go around
21		20	through that way because I would have to come from the
1			<b>č</b>
22	A Yes.	22	B wing to the C wing because it was right there next to
23	Q And were there paper towels in the dispensers?	23	the bungalows, but all I had to do is go around the
24	A Yes.	24	stairs. It was a much quicker direction.
25	Q Was there any writing on the walls?	25	Q How many times did you see teachers using that
1			
	Page 514		Page 516
1			_
1 2	A Yes.	1	particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?
2	A Yes. Q And what type of writing?	2	particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? A It was probably about four to five times.
2 3	<ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q And what type of writing?</li><li>A Graffiti.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li><li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li><li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q And what type of writing?</li><li>A Graffiti.</li><li>Q And where was it located?</li></ul>	2 3 4	particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? A It was probably about four to five times. Q And those four to five times, did they occur during your freshman or your sophomore year?
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during</li> <li>your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted?</li> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A It was in the classroom. There were students around. It was during class time. So I don't know who</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A It was in the classroom. There were students around. It was during class time. So I don't know who else heard her or anything like that.</li> <li>Q And when did this occur?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know who that student was?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know who that student was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q There was also a second occasion that you</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A It was in the classroom. There were students around. It was during class time. So I don't know who else heard her or anything like that.</li> <li>Q And when did this occur?</li> <li>A During my second semester of my 9th grade year in health class.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know who that student was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q There was also a second occasion that you testified that a student complained about the bathroom</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A It was in the classroom. There were students around. It was during class time. So I don't know who else heard her or anything like that.</li> <li>Q And when did this occur?</li> <li>A During my second semester of my 9th grade year in health class.</li> <li>Q You testified that you saw teachers using</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know who that student was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q There was also a second occasion that you testified that a student complained about the bathroom being locked. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what type of writing?</li> <li>A Graffiti.</li> <li>Q And where was it located?</li> <li>A It was located around the door, around the mirror, on the mirror, on the doors of the stall.</li> <li>Q Do you have a specific recollection of a student who told you that he or she did not want to use the restrooms at Crenshaw because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And who would that be?</li> <li>A Shannon Hamilton.</li> <li>Q And how many times did that occur?</li> <li>A Only about one or two times.</li> <li>Q Was there anyone else present when she told you that she didn't want to use the restrooms because they were too dirty?</li> <li>A It was in the classroom. There were students around. It was during class time. So I don't know who else heard her or anything like that.</li> <li>Q And when did this occur?</li> <li>A During my second semester of my 9th grade year in health class.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>particular restroom when the hazard signs were posted? <ul> <li>A It was probably about four to five times.</li> <li>Q And those four to five times, did they occur</li> <li>during your freshman or your sophomore year?</li> <li>A Freshman and sophomore year.</li> <li>Q How many times did you see that occur during your freshman year?</li> <li>A For my freshman year, probably about two times.</li> <li>Q And that would be in your sophomore year, two or three times?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever ask these teachers why they were using the restroom when the hazard sign was posted?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You testified that during your 9th grade</li> <li>English class, a student came back to the class and told a teacher about a problem in the bathroom being that there was no paper towels. Do you recall?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know who that student was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q There was also a second occasion that you testified that a student complained about the bathroom</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

	Page 517		Page 519
1	the restroom and told her that she could not go to the	1	of the PE teachers did mention that one of the one or
2	restroom.	2	two of the showers were broken, but the majority of the
3	Q Do you recall who that student was?	3	showers were usable. As far as why the students didn't
4	A No.	4	take a shower as far as did students take showers, I
5	Q During your time at Crenshaw, were you ever	5	have no idea. I don't know. None of the students used
6	caught in the tardy suite that you testified about?	6	the showers at all.
7	A No.	7	Q You never tried to use the shower at a time it
8	Q During your freshman year, do you know the	8	was broken?
9	names of any students who were not permitted to use the	9	A No.
10	restrooms because of No-Pass Friday?	10	O Strike that.
11	A If it was can you clarify the question?	11	Did you ever try to use a shower and were
12	Q I just want to know you testified that there	12	precluded to because it wouldn't work?
13	were some students who weren't permitted to use the	13	A No.
14	restroom or were delayed in using the restroom because	14	Q You testified that there were bathrooms opened
15	of No-Pass Friday. I'm just wondering if you can	15	during your 9th grade year that were turned into faculty
16	identify for me any particular students	16	restrooms later. Do you recall that?
17	A Any particular students?	17	A Yes.
18	Q that were caught in the No-Pass Friday and	18	Q How many restrooms were opened during your
19	could not use the restroom?	19	9th grade year that were subsequently closed for faculty
20	A Tova Seals, T-o-v-a S-e-a-l-s. As far as that,	20	use?
21	I would hear other students say they wanted to use the	21	A There were three. There was the restroom in
22	restroom, but they knew because it was No-Pass Friday,	22	the lobby, the restroom in the environmental building,
23	they couldn't.	23	and the third one was the one where it was open
24	Q Do you know when Tova Seals was denied the	24	usually students would use it. But then I noticed after
25	right to use the restroom because it was No-Pass Friday?	25	a while, it was always locked and then the teachers
1			
	Page 518		Page 520
1		1	
1	A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade	1	started using it because they had keys.
2	A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't	2	started using it because they had keys. Q So it's your understanding that between your
2 3	A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.	2 3	started using it because they had keys. Q So it's your understanding that between your 9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for
2	A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names. Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So	2 3 4	started using it because they had keys. Q So it's your understanding that between your 9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?
2 3 4 5	A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names. Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names. Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>started using it because they had keys.</li><li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li><li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for</li><li>faculty use?</li><li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li><li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> <li>Q But was it because the showers were broken?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that</li> <li>were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the restroom was open.</li> <li>And then there was one time during my sophomore year during the beginning of my sophomore year where</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> <li>Q But was it because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the restroom was open.</li> <li>And then there was one time during my sophomore year during the beginning of my sophomore year where I had to use the restroom, and I asked the principal if</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> <li>Q But was it because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q If they were broken, is that why you weren't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the restroom was open.</li> <li>And then there was one time during my sophomore year during the beginning of my sophomore year where I had to use the restroom, and I asked the principal if I could use the restroom, and he told me he had to go</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> <li>Q But was it because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q If they were broken, is that why you weren't taking showers? That's my question.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the restroom was open.</li> <li>And then there was one time during my sophomore year during the beginning of my sophomore year where I had to use the restroom, and I asked the principal if I could use the restroom, and he told me he had to go get the key to open that restroom because it was for the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> <li>Q But was it because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q If they were broken, is that why you weren't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the restroom was open.</li> <li>And then there was one time during my sophomore year during the beginning of my sophomore year where I had to use the restroom, and I asked the principal if I could use the restroom, and he told me he had to go</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A That was in my first semester of my 10th grade year. There were other students, but I really can't remember their names.</li> <li>Q All I'm asking is any names that you know. So is Tova the only one that you know?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How about during your sophomore year, do you know the names of any students</li> <li>A That was during my sophomore year, first semester of my sophomore year.</li> <li>Q You testified that you didn't take showers during the 9th and 10th grade PE class. Do you recall that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you not take showers because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A We were told some showers were broken, but they were usable. It's just that, I guess well, none of the students take showers.</li> <li>Q But was it because the showers were broken?</li> <li>A I don't know.</li> <li>Q If they were broken, is that why you weren't taking showers? That's my question.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>started using it because they had keys.</li> <li>Q So it's your understanding that between your</li> <li>9th and 10th grade year, three bathrooms were closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A No. It was three restrooms originally that were always used by the students. One was closed, and that one I just mentioned was the one that was closed to be used by the faculty.</li> <li>Q So let me see if I understand this.</li> <li>A There was only one restroom closed.</li> <li>Q For faculty use?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know it was closed for faculty use?</li> <li>A Because it was locked, and I mentioned earlier in the first or second deposition that there was one time where I did have to use the restroom, and it was during the time we came back from a field trip, and the restroom was open.</li> <li>And then there was one time during my sophomore year during the beginning of my sophomore year where I had to use the restroom, and I asked the principal if I could use the restroom, and he told me he had to go get the key to open that restroom because it was for the</li> </ul>

	Page 521		Page 523
1	Q Do you know how many restrooms at Crenshaw were	1	A There were boards on the windows only in a few
2	dedicated to faculty your freshman year?	2	classrooms, but you can see them from the outside. And
3	A I really don't know. There were I just want	3	the way they were boarded up they were boarded up and
4	to mention that there are restrooms there are like a	4	painted the color of the wall on the outside of the
5	lot of restrooms at Crenshaw, but the majority of those	5	building. So you can see from the outside I didn't
6	restrooms are closed. The only ones that were open to	6	actually go into the classroom and see the windows
7	the students were the ones in the lobby and the one in	7	boarded up, but you can see from the outside of the
8	the environmental building.	8	building that they were windows, but they were boarded
9	Q Again, do you know how many bathrooms were	9	up with boards. And as far as the restrooms, I walked
10	dedicated to faculty during your freshman year?	10	into restrooms and the windows were boarded up and you
11	A I don't know.	11	can also see from the outside that the windows were
12	Q Do you know how many bathrooms were dedicated	12	boarded up.
13	to faculty during your sophomore year?	13	Q Did you have any classrooms where the windows
14 15	A I don't know.	14	were boarded up?
16	Q You testified that your brother saw a mouse in what you believe use his Exclick close is that richt?	15	A No. There is one of my classrooms, which is my
17	what you believe was his English class; is that right? A Yes.	16 17	English class, where the windows are painted black on
18	Q Do you know when this happened?	17	top, and it's painted like in a primer type of paint so you can't see inside or outside the windows.
19	A It happened during his 9th grade year, first	19	Q And what classroom is that?
20	semester.	20	A English.
21	Q You also testified that a student told you that	20	Q And do you know why the windows were painted?
22	he saw a mouse in the ECP class	22	A No.
23	A Yes.	23	Q Have you ever asked anyone?
24	Q running across a paper?	24	A No.
25	A Yes.	25	Q Approximately how many windows have you seen
	Page 522		Page 524
1	Q Do you know when that happened?	1	that are boarded up in classrooms?
2	A In my first semester of my 9th grade year.	2	A On my first two days there, it was maybe
3	MR. FERNOW: I want to take a quick break.	3	about I don't know exactly like how many classrooms
4	Off the record.		
5		4	because I only saw them from the outside. And the
	(Recess.)	4 5	
6	BY MR. FERNOW:	-	because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those.
7	BY MR. FERNOW: Q You testified earlier today that while at	5 6 7	because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the
7 8	BY MR. FERNOW: Q You testified earlier today that while at Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the	5 6 7 8	because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there
7 8 9	BY MR. FERNOW: Q You testified earlier today that while at Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her	5 6 7 8 9	because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.
7 8 9 10	BY MR. FERNOW: Q You testified earlier today that while at Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?	5 6 7 8 9 10	because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building. Q And they have since been taken down; is that
7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. FERNOW: Q You testified earlier today that while at Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom? A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building. Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those.</li> <li>As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those.</li> <li>As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those.</li> <li>As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those.</li> <li>As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls'</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those.</li> <li>As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's see. And there was one other building. You can see</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And were they subsequently taken down?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's see. And there was one other building. You can see it I don't know what the building is, but you can see it from the outside of the school. I have no idea what</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And were they subsequently taken down?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's see. And there was one other building. You can see it I don't know what the building is, but you can see</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And were they subsequently taken down?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And in what classrooms were there boards on the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's see. And there was one other building is, but you can see it I don't know what the building is, but you can see it from the outside of the school. I have no idea what that building is used for.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And were they subsequently taken down?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's see. And there was one other building. You can see it I don't know what the building is, but you can see it from the outside of the school. I have no idea what that building is used for.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>BY MR. FERNOW:</li> <li>Q You testified earlier today that while at</li> <li>Washington, a student said that she couldn't use the restroom because they were too far away from her classroom?</li> <li>A I mentioned that about Crenshaw, when we were in the bungalow area.</li> <li>Q Shannon Hamilton; correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Sorry about that. You testified about the windows being boarded up at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q See if I can understand this a bit better.</li> <li>Were the windows boarded up when you began school at Washington?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And were they subsequently taken down?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And in what classrooms were there boards on the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>because I only saw them from the outside. And the restrooms, I can definitely say they were boarded up because I saw those. I actually went in to see those. As far as the classrooms, there were a few in the English building area on the outside, and then there were a few in the drama building.</li> <li>Q And they have since been taken down; is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You testified about certain buildings' roofs being retiled. What buildings were those?</li> <li>A It was the leadership building, the PE office, and where the gym is located because the gym and the PE is located together connected. The science building, and there was the old gym. It was called the girls' gym, but they just recently built a new gym. Let's see. And there was one other building is, but you can see it I don't know what the building is, but you can see it from the outside of the school. I have no idea what that building is used for.</li> </ul>

	Page 525		Page 527
1	side, actually, of the school around the side	1	trying to continue it, we tabled it and went on to
2	entrance of the school, and this is taking place while	2	another subject, such as working on whatever we needed
3	students are going in and out of that gate while it's	3	to work on in our next meeting.
4	being worked on.	4	Q Who was part of that meeting apart from
5	Q And do you know when they began building that	5	yourself?
	fence?	6	A Our entire class, including our leadership
6		7	teacher, but she stepped out that day because students
7	A They just currently began building that fence	8	govern those formal meetings. She really doesn't do
8 9	Wednesday of last week.	9	anything.
9 10	Q And do you know why they're putting up that fence?	10	Q You testified that there were some students
11	A No.	11	that had complained about the multi-track school system?
12		11	A Yes.
12	Q Are they replacing a previously existing fence? A Yes.	12	Q Can you identify for me any specific students?
13	Q And does the fence go around the entire campus?	13	A I really can't remember any names. Like I
14	A No. As far as where it's going to go from,	14	said, it was during a long period of time. It just
15	wherever it's starting, all I know is right now they	15	comes up in conversations whenever I talk to other
17	already put up a fence around the entrance of the	17	students. Sometimes it comes up when like, for example,
18	around the side. It's on the side entrance of the	18	I was going to Autibond (phonetic). I knew a few
19	school. It's in-between the auditorium and some kind of	19	students that went to Washington, and they were my
20	like wall with a mural on it, and it's beginning to go	20	friends, and they lived in the same area. And sometimes
21	around that wall, but behind the wall.	21	we would be hanging out, and they started to compare
22	Q Do you have class close to the proximity where	22	Washington to Crenshaw or compare Washington to
23	they're putting up that fence?	23	Autibond (phonetic) and stuff like that.
24	A No.	24	Q And who was that?
25	Q Has the construction of that fence interrupted	25	A Delora Jones.
	Page 526		Page 528
1	or interfered with your instruction in class?	1	Q Anyone else?
2	A No.	2	A That's it. There was one other one, Dawayne
3	Q Who is your leadership teacher at Washington?	3	Johnson, but he graduated back in '94. D-a-w-a-y-n-e
4	A Ms. Roundtree, R-o-u-n-d-t-r-e-e.	4	J-o-h-n-s-o-n.
5	Q You testified that you could hear people	5	Q You testified that due to the shortened class
6	talking outside that people were outside of your	6	times at Washington on those days that you had short
7	leadership class, but you could hear them inside your	7	schedules, that you didn't have time to complete
8	class; correct?	8	assignments. Do you have a specific recollection of a
9	A Yes.	9	time that you could not finish an assignment?
10	Q And did that disrupt the teaching in the	10	A You mean the shortened time where we had to
11	classroom?	11	come to school at 12:00 o'clock or during the times
12	A Semptimer when we were having well during		
	A Sometimes when we were having well, during	12	Q No. Actually, I think I'm talking about the
1 1 21	the time they were talking it was only one time	13	times that
14	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting	13 14	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we
15	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because	13 14 15	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school?
15 16	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the	13 14 15 16	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes.
15 16 17	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the class because of the tar smell that was coming through.	13 14 15 16 17	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes. A The reason for that like sometimes
15 16 17 18	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the class because of the tar smell that was coming through. Even though the construction was already finished, you	13 14 15 16 17 18	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes. A The reason for that like sometimes especially in my English class, like the teacher we
15 16 17 18 19	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the class because of the tar smell that was coming through. Even though the construction was already finished, you could still smell the tar. The students were saying	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes. A The reason for that like sometimes especially in my English class, like the teacher we get a lot of essays lately. Essays pile up on you on
15 16 17 18 19 20	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the class because of the tar smell that was coming through. Even though the construction was already finished, you could still smell the tar. The students were saying that they wanted to leave or they were tired of smelling	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes. A The reason for that like sometimes especially in my English class, like the teacher we get a lot of essays lately. Essays pile up on you on top of each other. And sometimes, like, he would have
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the class because of the tar smell that was coming through. Even though the construction was already finished, you could still smell the tar. The students were saying that they wanted to leave or they were tired of smelling it, and that's a factor of why we tabled that meeting	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes. A The reason for that like sometimes especially in my English class, like the teacher we get a lot of essays lately. Essays pile up on you on top of each other. And sometimes, like, he would have us to do an outline for an essay and tell us to fill out
15 16 17 18 19 20	the time they were talking it was only one time we were having a formal meeting. And the formal meeting was tabled, not because of that originally, but because the students were saying that they wanted to leave the class because of the tar smell that was coming through. Even though the construction was already finished, you could still smell the tar. The students were saying that they wanted to leave or they were tired of smelling	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	times that A Where the schedule was just shortened, but we had a whole day of school? Q Yes. A The reason for that like sometimes especially in my English class, like the teacher we get a lot of essays lately. Essays pile up on you on top of each other. And sometimes, like, he would have

24

- 23 Q What other factors?
- 24 A People talking, lack of concentration. We
- 25 couldn't concentrate in the formal meeting. Instead of

25 (Pages 525 to 528)

first paragraph, and a lot of times I found it difficult

25 to do all of that within those 35 to 45 minutes because

	Page 529		Page 531
1	of the amount of time that we had in class.	1	make sure they would mention not before or after
2	Q How many times did that occur?	2	homeroom, but right at the beginning of homeroom, they
3	A Almost every time, which was about five, ten	3	would announce that the schedule is going to be changing
4	times.	4	or they'd mention what the schedule is going to be for
5	Q And did you have a chance to complete that	5	the day, or as we go through the day, they'd get on the
6	assignment in a later class?	6	PA during the class period. They would say students
7	A Yes.	7	should be on their way to such and such a period.
8	Q You also testified that teachers did not know	8	Q On the days that you weren't required to come
9	that the time periods had been shortened. Do you recall	9	to school until 12:30 because of the Stafford 9 testing,
10	that?	10	how did you become aware of the fact that you didn't
11	A Yes.	11	have to come to school until 12:30?
12	Q How do you know that the teachers were not	12	A They had a bulletin put out a week before.
13	notified?	13	Q Do you recall signing declarations related to
14 15	A Because especially my first period class. Sometimes the schedule would be shortened in our first	14 15	the conditions of the school at Crenshaw for this case? A Yes.
16	period class. My teacher, she would have like a set of	15	Q You declared that
17	worksheets or she had something on the board. She would	10	MR. ELIASBERG: Are you going to show him
18	have an agenda on the board of what we're going to do on	18	copies?
19	that day or for that period, and there were times when	19	MR. FERNOW: No.
20	she would say I didn't even know that the schedule was	20	MS. VANSE: I have copies if you want to see
21	going to be shortened. The teachers don't even know.	21	them.
22	Q How many times did that happen?	22	MR. ELIASBERG: Let me give you this. Why
23	A That happened every time we had a shortened	23	don't you take a minute to review. Take your time to
24	scheduled. So about five or ten times.	24	review and read them over, if you would.
25	Q So it's your testimony that every time there	25	MR. FERNOW: In fact, if you just want to focus
	Page 530		Page 532
1	was a shortened scheduled, the teachers did not know	1	on the one dated January 29, 2001.
2	that a shortened schedule existed?	2	MR. ELIASBERG: I gave him the wrong one to
3	A Yes. The second period class, the teacher	3	start with. Give him a second.
4	would say, "What time do we get out of class?" Then I	4	MR. FERNOW: And I can point you to the
5	would take it upon myself to find a schedule. I would	5	specific area.
6	go next door or down the hall to find a schedule for	6	MR. ELIASBERG: It's so short. I'll just
7	that teacher because my teacher would lose his agenda.	7	assume that he read it over quickly.
8	They have these announcements, and they put them in the	8	BY MR. FERNOW:
9 10	teachers' boxes, and they list the schedule. And	9	Q Have you had a chance to review the
11	sometimes my teacher would lose it, and he would say, "I don't know what my schedule is." And I would tell him,	10 11	January 29th declaration that you signed?
12	"I'll go find out for you." And I'll come back and	12	A Yes. Q Can you please look at paragraph 4, third
13	write it on the board, and that's how the students found	13	sentence. The third sentence in paragraph 4 states,
14	out what time class ended.	14	"Sometimes we sit on the counters along the side of the
15	Q What teacher did you have a recollection of	15	room." Do you see that?
16	actually losing that agenda?	16	A This is the wrong declaration.
17	A State of the second sec	17	Okay. I found it.
18	Q Anyone else?	18	Q You found it?
19	A That's it that I know of.	19	A Yes.
20	Q How did the students become aware of class	20	Q Did you ever have to sit on the counter along
21	schedules when the Stafford 9 testing for the C track	21	the side of the classroom?
22	students was taking place?	22	A No. This was for my biology class.
23	A Sometimes during homeroom they made	23	Q Do you know any student who had to sit on the
		24	counter along the side of the room?
24 25	announcements every day. Some days because of the		•
24 25	announcements every day. Some days because of the testing, they would skip the announcements. They would	25	A None that I know by name. There were students,
			•

26 (Pages 529 to 532)

	Page 533		Page 535
1	but I don't know them by name.	1	It smelled like urine a lot of times. It was just
2	Q How many students, if you recall, had to sit on	2	like it would smell real sour. It was bad,
3	the counters?	3	Q And did the smell ever prevent you from using
4	A There were about two, three students.	4	the bathroom?
5	Q And did these students sit on the counter along	5	A Yes. That was during the time when it
5	the side of the room the entire semester or the entire	-	especially smelled bad was when I told you about the
-		6	
7	year?	7	floor being wet, and I just didn't go in, and it was
8	A No. Sometimes it varied. After a few students	8	like but the smell was really bad, especially on like
9	checked out during the beginning of the first semester,	9	hot days because it would smell like real humid. Like
10	then students no longer sat on the counter because she	10	in the restroom, the smell would be real heavy. It
11	would tell them they couldn't sit on the counters, and	11	would smell like humid.
12	those would be the students who would stand up and take	12	Q On how many occasions did you not use the
13	notes and then do their work.	13	restrooms during your 9th and 10th grade year at
14	MS. VANSE: When students were sitting on the	14	Crenshaw because of the smell?
15	counters, were there also students standing at the same	15	A It was only one time that I mentioned.
16	time?	16	MR. FERNOW: That was all the questions I had.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.	17	MS. VANSE: I have nothing further.
18	BY MR. FERNOW:	18	MR. ELIASBERG: I don't either.
19	Q Continuing down on paragraph 4, same line,	19	MS. VANSE: Same stipulation as before?
20	line 20, actually, it reads, "On two other occasions, it	20	MR. ELIASBERG: That's fine with me. We'll try
21	was so uncomfortable standing up in the back of the	21	to get it to you within 15 days. I can't guarantee it,
22	class, that I didn't take notes at all."	22	but I'll try as hard as we could.
23	Do you have a specific recollection of those	23	MS. VANSE: Thank you.
24	two occurrences?	24	(The stipulation from the deposition
25	A Specific recollection?	25	of D'Andre DeVon Lampkin, Volume 1, is
	Page 534		Page 536
1	Q Yes.	1	incorporated as follows:
2	A That was during the first semester, and I	2	"MS. VANSE: May we stipulate copies
3	mentioned to you earlier that's when we did go to the	3	of the documents attached to the
4	teacher about standing up in class, and her answer was	4	deposition may be used as originals?
5	that she was trying to get some students out of the	5	"MS. LHAMON: Yes.
6	class.	6	"MS. VANSE: May we stipulate that
7	Q Did you stop taking notes during class because	7	the original of this deposition be
8	you were having to stand?	8	signed under penalty of perjury and be
ŷ	A Yes.	9	delivered to the offices of the ACLU?
10	Q And did you talk to any students about getting	10	"MS. LHAMON: Yes.
11	their notes from the class?	11	"MS. VANSE: That the reporter is
12	A Yes.	12	relieved of liability for the original
13	Q And who did you get notes from?	12	• •
13	A I got notes from I can't remember her name	13	of the deposition; "That the witness will have 15 days
14	at the moment. Lashawn Powell, L-a-s-h-a-w-n	14	-
16	P-o-w-e-l-l.	15	from the date of the court reporter's
17		1	transmittal letter to the ACLU to sign
	Q Paragraph 7 on the second page, line 15. Look	17	and correct the deposition.
18	at paragraph 7, second page, line 15. "The open	18	"And the ACLU will notify us of any
19	bathrooms are dirty and smell really bad."	19	changes up until that time?
20	On how many occasions did you enter the	20	"MS. LHAMON: That's fine except

21

22

23

24

25

bathrooms where the smell was really bad?

Q And can you describe for us the smell?

A It was sort of like sour, like something went

bad, or really, there's no word that I can describe it.

A Almost every time.

21

22

23

24

25

"MS. LHAMON: That's fine except that we will request that there will be 30 days and we will do our best to get it back within 15 days. But because of the boys' work schedule and class schedule and their mothers' work

27 (Pages 533 to 536)

	Page 537		Page 539
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	schedule, we would like to have a 30-day time period. "MS. VANSE: I thought it was stipulated that it was going to be an expedited return time. "MS. LHAMON: We will do our best to meet the return time, but we would like to stipulate to 30 days. "MS. VANSE: I'm just not sure if I have that kind of authority. I am not sure of what is in place. I don't know if I can agree to that, but if you need more time, I'm sure we can work it out. "MS. LHAMON: Just so you know, your co-counsel in other depositions have stipulated to 30 days. "MS. VANSE: If that's true, then I have no problem with that. "MS. LHAMON: And we will do our best to get it done in 15. "MS. VANSE: That sounds fair.")	6 7 befd 8 any 9 test 10 reco 11 sho 12 dire 13 tran 14 15 inte 16 any 17 18 my 19	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand porter of the State of California, do hereby certify: That the foregoing proceedings were taken fore me at the time and place herein set forth; that witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to tifying, were placed under oath; that a verbatim ord of the proceedings was made by me using machine orthand which was thereafter transcribed under my ection; further, that the foregoing is an accurate inscription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially prested in the action nor a relative or employee of vatorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date subscribed name. ted:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	I, D'ANDRE DE VON LAMPKIN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition; that I have made such corrections as noted herein, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.         EXECUTED this		

T

28 (Pages 537 to 539)